Achieving Better Local Regret Bound for Online Non-Convex Bilevel Optimization

Tingkai Jia **Haiguang Wang** **Ting Wang** **Cheng Chen***
MoE Engineering Research Center of HW/SW Co-design Technology and Application
East China Normal University
{51275902086,10235101405}@stu.ecnu.edu.cn {twang,chchen}@sei.ecnu.edu.cn

Abstract

Online bilevel optimization (OBO) has emerged as a powerful framework for many machine learning problems. Prior works have developed several algorithms that minimize the standard bilevel local regret or the window-averaged bilevel local regret of the OBO problem, but the optimality of existing regret bounds remains unclear. In this work, we establish optimal regret bounds for both settings. For standard bilevel local regret, we propose an algorithm with adaptive iteration strategy that achieves the optimal regret $\Omega(1 + V_T)$ with at most $O(T \log T)$ total lower-level gradient evaluations. Here V_T measures the drift of the upper-level functions over time. We further develop a fully single-loop algorithm whose regret bound includes an additional gradient-variation terms. For the window-averaged bilevel local regret, we design an algorithm that captures linear environmental variation through a novel window-based analysis and achieves the optimal regret $\Omega(T/W^2)$, where W represents the exponentially weighted window size. The algorithm also supports an efficient single-loop structure, achieving an $O(T/W)$ regret bound with $O(WT)$ total gradient evaluations. Synthetic and read-world experiments validate our theoretical findings and demonstrate the practical effectiveness of the proposed methods, respectively.

1 Introduction

Online bilevel optimization (OBO) has become a powerful framework for a wide range of machine learning problems. In this work, we study non-convex-strongly-convex online bilevel optimization (OBO), defined as follows:

$$\min_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} F_t(\mathbf{x}) := f_t\left(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x})\right) \quad \text{s.t.} \quad \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}) = \operatorname*{argmin}_{\mathbf{y}\in\mathbb{R}^{d_2}} g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}), \tag{1}$$

where the upper-level function $f_t : \mathcal{X} \times \mathbb{R}^{d_2} \to \mathbb{R}$ is smooth but possibly non-convex, the lower-level function $g_t : \mathcal{X} \times \mathbb{R}^{d_2} \to \mathbb{R}$ is smooth and μ_g-strongly convex which ensures the existence of a unique minimizer $\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x})$ for all given $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X} \subset \mathbb{R}^{d_1}$.

Existing literatures mainly consider two kinds of bilevel local regrets. Tarzanagh et al. [31], Lin et al. [21] and Bohne et al. [2] study window-averaged local regret for the OBO problem and achieve sublinear regret bound when the environmental variation regularities are sublinear [5, 1, 13, 33]. Nazari et al. [27] show that smoothing may misrepresent regret, and thus study the standard bilevel local regret without window averaging. However, their bounds rely on more sublinear environmental variation regularities and do not appear to be optimal.

In this work, we study optimal algorithms for both standard and window-averaged bilevel local regret. For the standard bilevel local regret, we propose a novel adaptive inner-loop online bilevel optimizer

*Corresponding author

40th Conference on Neural Information Processing Systems (NeurIPS 2026).

Table 1: Comparison of algorithms on standard bilevel local regret defined in (2) including SOBOW [21], OBBO [2] and SOGD [27] in deterministic OBO (1) on gradient queries, required hessian-vector product (HVP) term numbers, fully single-loop structure, local regret bounds and corresponding theorems. V_T, $H_{2,T}$ are defined in (4), $E_{2,T}$ and P_T are in Theorem 3.4 and (72), respectively. We prove the standard bilevel local regret upper bounds of OBBO and SOBOW with window size $w = 1$ in Appendices C.6 and C.5, respectively. Deterministic SOGD is proven in Appendix C.7.

Algorithm	Grad. Query	HVP Num.	Fully S-Loop	Local Regret Bound	Theorem
SOBOW (w=1)	$O(T)$	$O(T^2)$	✗	$O(1 + V_T + H_{2,T})$	Theorem C.16
OBBO (w=1)	$O(T \log T)$	$O(T \log T)$	✗	$O(1 + V_T + H_{2,T})$	Theorem C.19
SOGD (deterministic)	$O(T)$	$O(T)$	✓	$O(1 + V_T + H_{2,T} + E_{2,T} + P_T)$	Theorem C.20
Algorithm 1	$O(T \log T + H_{2,T})$	$O(T \log T)$	✗	$O(1 + V_T)$	Theorem 3.1
Algorithm 2	$O(T)$	$O(T)$	✓	$O(1+V_T+H_{2,T}+E_{2,T})$	Theorem 3.4
Lower Bound				$\Omega(1 + V_T)$	Theorem 3.2

Table 2: Comparison of algorithms on different forms of window-averaged bilevel local regret on gradient queries, required HVP term numbers, regret bounds and corresponding theorems. $W := \sum_{i=0}^{w-1} \eta^i$ for some window size $w \leq T$ and parameter $\eta \in (0, 1]$. S-Loop means Algorithm 3 under single-loop structure.

Algorithm	Grad. Query	HVP Num.	WinAvg. Local Regret Bound	Theorem
OAGD [31]	$O(wT)$	Exact	$O(T/W + H_{1,T} + H_{2,T})$	Theorem 9
SOBOW [21]	$O(T)$	$O(T^2)$	$O(T/W + V_T + H_{2,T})$	Theorem 5.7
OBBO [2]	$O(T \log T)$	$O(T \log T)$	$O(T/w + V_T + H_{2,T})$	Theorem 5.2
Algorithm 3 (S-Loop)	$O(wT)$	$O(wT)$	$O(T/W)$	Theorem 4.4
Algorithm 3	$O(wWT)$	$O(wWT)$	$O(T/W^2)$	Theorem 4.2
Lower Bound			$\Omega(T/W^2)$	Theorem 4.3

(AOBO). It tracks the drift of the subproblem optimum $\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x})$ by dynamically adjusting the number of inner iterations. Our analysis on the standard local regret shows that AOBO achieves the optimal $O(1 + V_T)$ bound under mild assumptions on environmental variation. We further propose a fully single-loop variant of AOBO, which we call the fully single-loop online bilevel optimizer (FSOBO), requiring only one subproblem iteration per round. Additionally, we analyze the standard bilevel local regret bounds of several existing methods, including SOBOW [21] and OBBO [2]. A comparison of the regret bounds is presented in Table 1.

For the window-averaged bilevel local regret, we introduce a novel notion of window-averaged bilevel local regret to evaluate algorithmic performance under linearly changing environments. Building on this regret, we propose an window-averaged online bilevel optimizer (WOBO). Given a time window of length w, our WOBO algorithm attains an upper bound of $O(T/W^2)$, where $W = \sum_{i=0}^{w-1} \eta^i$ for some $\eta \in (0, 1]$. We further establish a matching lower bound of $\Omega(T/W^2)$, which matches the proposed upper bound. Moreover, WOBO supports an efficient single-loop structure, achieving sublinear regret with lower computational cost, as shown in Table 2.

1.1 Related Work

Bilevel Optimization. The bilevel optimization (BO) problem was originally formulated by Bracken and McGill [4]. Existing gradient-based algorithms can be broadly categorized into two classes: (1) the approximate implicit differentiation (AID) based methods [28, 8, 7, 9, 14, 28]; (2) the iterative differentiation (ITD) based approach [26, 6, 29, 25, 14]. Several works reformulate the bilevel problem into a constrained single-level optimization by replacing the inner solution with its

optimality conditions [22, 17, 23, 24, 30]. In parallel, Hessian- or Jacobian-free methods circumvent the explicit computation of second-order derivatives by using zeroth-order approximations-such as finite differences-to estimate the hypergradient [32, 15, 34].

Online Bilevel Optimization. Compared to BO, OBO remains relatively underexplored. Tarzanagh et al. [31] and Lin et al. [21] were the first to investigate online bilevel optimization (OBO) and introduced the window-averaged hypergradient framework. Bohne et al. [2] adopted the iterative-tangent-differentiation (ITD) approach for hypergradient computation and proposed the OBBO algorithm, along with its stochastic variant. Subsequently, Nazari et al. [27] introduced a momentum-based search direction and proposed SOGD in stochastic environments. Recently, Bohne et al. [3] studied non-stationary functional bilevel optimization, which can also be analyzed within the existing OBO framework. Jia and Chen [16] studied fully first-order OBO algorithms based on Lagrangian reformulation functions. Although these methods avoid Hessian-vector product (HVP) computations, they incur weaker regret bounds.

2 Preliminaries

2.1 Notations and Assumptions

Let $\|\cdot\|$ denote the ℓ_2-norm of the vector. For the lower-level function in problem (1), we denote the partial derivatives of $g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})$ with respect to $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$ by $\nabla_{\mathbf{x}} g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})$ and $\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})$, respectively. We also use $\nabla^2_{\mathbf{xy}} g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})$ and $\nabla^2_{\mathbf{yy}} g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})$ to denote the Jacobian of $\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})$ with respect to $\mathbf{x}$ and the Hessian of $g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})$ with respect to $\mathbf{y}$. For the upper-level function in problem (1), we denote the total derivative of $f_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}))$ by $\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}))$.

We impose the following Lipschitz continuous and convex assumption for problem (1) as follows.

Assumption 2.1. For all $t \in [T]$ and given $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we suppose $g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})$ is μ_g-strongly convex in $\mathbf{y}$.

Assumption 2.2. For all $t \in [T]$, we suppose: (i) $f_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})$ is $L_{f,0}$-Lipschitz continuous and $\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})$ is $L_{f,1}$-Lipschitz continuous; (ii) $\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})$ is $L_{g,1}$-Lipschitz continuous; (iii) $\nabla^2_{\mathbf{xy}} g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})$ and $\nabla^2_{\mathbf{yy}} g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})$ are $L_{g,2}$-Lipschitz continuous.

$\kappa_g := L_{g,1}/\mu_g$ is used to denote the condition number of $g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})$ with respect to $\mathbf{y}$. We also impose the standard upper bound assumption on the outer objective function value, as commonly used in online non-convex optimization.

Assumption 2.3. For all $t \in [T]$, there exists a positive constant Q such that $|f_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}))| \leq Q$ for any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$.

The following assumption is used in our analysis in Section 4 to restrict arbitrary superlinear drift of the lower-level optimal solutions.

Assumption 2.4. For all $t \in [T]$ and given $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, there exists a finite constraint domain $\mathcal{Y}$ such that $\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}) \in \mathcal{Y}$. Moreover, there exists a constant $D > 0$ such that $\|\mathbf{y} - \mathbf{y}'\| \leq D$ for any $\mathbf{y}, \mathbf{y}' \in \mathcal{Y}$.

2.2 Online Bilevel Optimization

We consider the same *bilevel local regret* as in Nazari et al. [27], as it evaluates, at each round t, how far the decision $\mathbf{x}_t$ is from a stationary point of the upper-level function f_t, thereby accurately reflecting the performance of the decision sequence under time-varying functions. It is defined as:

$$\mathrm{Reg}(T) = \sum_{t=1}^{T} \|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t, \nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)), \gamma)\|^2. \tag{2}$$

Here the notation $\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}$ presents the gradient mapping with respect to $\mathcal{X}$, that is

$$\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{g}, \gamma) := \frac{1}{\gamma}(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{x}^+), \quad \text{where} \quad \mathbf{x}^+ = \operatorname*{argmin}_{\mathbf{u} \in \mathcal{X}} \left\{ \langle \mathbf{g}, \mathbf{u} \rangle + \frac{1}{2\gamma} \|\mathbf{u} - \mathbf{x}\|^2 \right\} \tag{3}$$

for given $\mathbf{g} \in \mathbb{R}^{d_1}$ and $\gamma > 0$. The analysis of this regret relies primarily on the following two variation regularities for describing function changes, which are also used in Lin et al. [21], Bohne

et al. [2] and Nazari et al. [27].

$$V_T := \sum_{t=2}^{T} \sup_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} |F_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}) - F_t(\mathbf{x})| \quad \text{and} \quad H_{p,T} := \sum_{t=2}^{T} \sup_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \left\|\mathbf{y}_{t-1}^*(\mathbf{x}) - \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x})\right\|^p. \tag{4}$$

Specifically, V_T quantifies the cumulative drift of the upper-level objective function over time. In contrast, $H_{2,T}$ measures the squared path variation of the lower-level optimal response map, thereby reflecting the temporal stability of the lower-level solution trajectory. As such, it directly controls the cumulative tracking error induced by shifts in the lower-level optimum.

2.3 Hypergradient-Based Algorithm

This work primarily adopts approximate implicit differentiation (AID) to estimate the hypergradient, which is more efficient than iterative differentiation (ITD) [14]. By properties of implicit functions [7], the hypergradient admits the following closed-form expression:

$$\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x})) = \nabla_{\mathbf{x}} f_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x})) - \nabla_{\mathbf{xy}}^2 g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}))\mathbf{v}_t^*(\mathbf{x}), \tag{5}$$

where $\mathbf{v}_t^*(\mathbf{x}) := (\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x})))^{-1}\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} f_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}))$ can be viewed as the solution to the quadratic function Φ_t:

$$\mathbf{v}_t^*(\mathbf{x}) = \operatorname*{argmin}_{\mathbf{v}\in\mathcal{V}} \Phi_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}), \mathbf{v}), \quad \Phi_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}, \mathbf{v}) := \frac{1}{2}\mathbf{v}^\top \nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})\mathbf{v} - \mathbf{v}^\top \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} f_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}), \tag{6}$$

where $\mathcal{V} = \{\mathbf{v} \in \mathbb{R}^{d_2} \mid \|\mathbf{v}\| \le L_{f,0}/\mu_g\}$. By solving the subproblem in Eq.(1) and Eq.(6) to obtain the $\widetilde{\mathbf{y}}_t^*$ and $\widetilde{\mathbf{v}}_t^*$, we can use

$$\widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \widetilde{\mathbf{y}}_t^*, \widetilde{\mathbf{v}}_t^*) = \nabla_{\mathbf{x}} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \widetilde{\mathbf{y}}_t^*) - \nabla_{\mathbf{xy}}^2 g_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \widetilde{\mathbf{y}}_t^*)\widetilde{\mathbf{v}}_t^* \tag{7}$$

to approximate the exact hypergradient $\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))$. Below we present a general definition of online hypergradient-based algorithm class.

Definition 2.5 (Online Hypergradient-Based Algorithm Class)**.** Suppose there are totally T time steps, the iterates $\{(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t)\}_{t=1}^T$ are generated according to $(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t) \in \mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{x}}^t, \mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{y}}^t$ with $\mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{x}}^1 = \mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{y}}^1 = \{0\}$.

For all t, the linear subspace $\mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{y}}^t$ is allowed to expand K times with $\mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{y}}^{t,1} = \mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{y}}^t$ for $k = 1, \ldots, K$, shown as:

$$\mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{y}}^{t,k+1} \leftarrow \mathrm{Span}\big\{\mathbf{y}_i, \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_i(\widetilde{\mathbf{x}}_i, \widetilde{\mathbf{y}}_i)\big\},$$

where $\widetilde{\mathbf{x}}_i \in \mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{x}}^i$, $\mathbf{y}_i, \widetilde{\mathbf{y}}_i \in \mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{y}}^{t,j}$ and $i \in [1, t]$, $j \in [1, k]$. Then with $\mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{y}}^{t+1} = \mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{y}}^{t,K}$, $S > 0$, $\mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{x}}^t$ expand as follows:

$$\mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{x}}^{t+1} \leftarrow \mathrm{Span}\Big\{\mathbf{x}_i, \nabla_{\mathbf{x}} f_i(\widetilde{\mathbf{x}}_i, \widetilde{\mathbf{y}}_j), \nabla_{\mathbf{xy}}^2 g_i(\overline{\mathbf{x}}_i, \overline{\mathbf{y}}_j) \prod_{j=1}^{s} \left(\mathbf{I}_{d_2} - \alpha \nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_i(\mathbf{x}_i^s, \mathbf{y}_j^s)\right) \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} f_i(\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_i, \widehat{\mathbf{y}}_i)\Big\},$$

where $\mathbf{x}_i, \widetilde{\mathbf{x}}_i, \overline{\mathbf{x}}_i, \mathbf{x}_i^s, \widehat{\mathbf{x}}_i \in \mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{x}}^i$, $\widetilde{\mathbf{y}}_j, \overline{\mathbf{y}}_j, \mathbf{y}_j^s, \widehat{\mathbf{y}}_j \in \mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{y}}^j$ with any $\alpha \in \mathbb{R}$ for $i \in [1, t]$, $j \in [1, t+1]$ and $s \in [1, S]$.

Our definition can be regarded as an online extension of Definition 2 in Liang et al. [20], their definition can simultaneously summarize the hypergradient computation of both AID and ITD methods. We extend it to the online setting by replacing the fixed objective with the time-varying sequence $\{f_t, g_t\}_{t=1}^T$ and restricting each update to oracle information revealed up to the current round. This adaptation preserves the original linear-span structure while allowing the lower-bound construction to evolve over time.

3 Online Bilevel Optimization with Standard Local Regret

In this section, we study the online algorithms under standard bilevel local regret.

Algorithm 1 Adaptive inner-loop Online Bilevel Optimizer (AOBO)

Input: $\mathbf{x}_1$, $\mathbf{y}_1$, $\mathbf{v}_1$, α, β γ, δ, M.
Output: Decision sequences: $\{\mathbf{x}_t\}_{t=1}^T$, $\{\mathbf{y}_t\}_{t=1}^T$.

for $t = 1$ to T **do**
  Output $\mathbf{x}_t$ and $\mathbf{y}_t$ and receive feedback f_t and g_t
  Set $\mathbf{y}_{t+1} \leftarrow \mathbf{y}_t$, $\mathbf{v}_t^1 \leftarrow \mathbf{v}_t$
  while $\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1})\| > \delta$ **do**
    $\mathbf{y}_{t+1} \leftarrow \mathbf{y}_{t+1} - \alpha \nabla g_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1})$
  end while
  for $m = 1$ to M **do**
    $\mathbf{v}_t^{m+1} \leftarrow \mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{V}} \left(\mathbf{v}_t^m - \beta \nabla_{\mathbf{v}} \Phi_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_t^m)\right)$
  end for
  Calculate $\widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1})$ by (7) with $\mathbf{v}_{t+1} = \mathbf{v}_t^{M+1}$ and use it to update $\mathbf{x}_{t+1}$ by (3)
end for

3.1 Adaptive inner-loop Online Bilevel Optimizer

Note that existing methods such as OBBO [2] and SOBOW [21] require a fixed number of lower-level gradient queries in each round to control the approximation error. However, this static inner-iteration strategy struggles to adapt to adversarial changes in the inner function. When the difference between g_t and g_{t-1} is large, the approximation error can be substantial.

Inspired by the follow-the-leader iteration form used in Hazan et al. [11], Huang et al. [12], we propose adaptive inner-loop online bilevel optimizer (AOBO), presented in Algorithm 1. AOBO uses a dynamic inner iteration strategy to track the drift of $\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x})$ in each round. In time step t, we use simple gradient descent method to solve the subproblem as follows

$$\mathbf{y}_t^{k+1} \leftarrow \mathbf{y}_t^k - \alpha \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^k). \tag{8}$$

Due to the μ_g-strongly convexity of $g_t(\mathbf{x}, \cdot)$, $\|\mathbf{y}_t^{k+1} - \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\|$ can converge with a constant ratio $\rho \in (0, 1)$ for a fixed step size α. The error tolerance parameter δ is chosen to determine when a good approximate solution $\mathbf{y}_{t+1}$ has been obtained, and the approximation error $\|\mathbf{y}_{t+1} - \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\|$ can be controlled by

$$\mu_g \|\mathbf{y}_{t+1} - \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\| \leq \|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1})\| \leq \delta. \tag{9}$$

Under Assumptions 2.1 and 2.2, we can verify the solution $\mathbf{v}_t^*(\mathbf{x})$ to the linear system (6) always lies in the Euclidean ball $\mathcal{V} = \{\mathbf{v} \in \mathbb{R}^{d_2} \mid \|\mathbf{v}\|^2 \leq L_{f,0}/\mu_g\}$ for any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$. Thus we adopt projected gradient descent to optimize $\Phi_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \cdot)$,

$$\mathbf{v}_t^{m+1} \leftarrow \mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{V}} \left(\mathbf{v}_t^m - \beta \nabla_{\mathbf{v}} \Phi_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_t^m)\right). \tag{10}$$

Finally, by setting $\widetilde{\mathbf{y}}_t^* = \mathbf{y}_{t+1}$ and $\widetilde{\mathbf{v}}_t^* = \mathbf{v}_{t+1}$, we can use Eq.(7) to calculate $\widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1})$ and update $\mathbf{x}_t$ by Eq.(3).

We provide a regret upper bound and finite iteration guarantee for AOBO in the following theorem.

Theorem 3.1. *With Assumptions 2.1-2.3, if we choose $\delta > 0$, $\alpha \leq \frac{1}{L_{g,1}}$, $M = \lceil -\frac{\ln T}{\ln \rho} \rceil$ and $\gamma \leq \frac{1}{2L_F}$ for some constant L_F (defined in Lemma C.1), Algorithm 1 can guarantee $\mathrm{Reg}(T) \leq O(1 + \delta^2 T + V_T)$, and the total number of inner iterations satisfies $\mathcal{I}_T \leq O(T \log \delta^{-1} + H_{2,T})$.*

Note that by choosing $\delta = 1/\sqrt{T}$, we can guarantee that Algorithm 1 satisfies $\mathrm{Reg}(T) \leq O(1 + V_T)$. The following lower bound shows that the reget upper bound of AOBO is optimal:

Theorem 3.2. *Consider any algorithm $\mathcal{A}$ that satisfies Definition 2.5 with any $K, S > 0$, under Assumptions 2.1-2.3 with $d_1 = d_2 \geq \Omega(1 + V_T)$, there exist $\{f_t, g_t\}_{t=1}^T$ that satisfy $V_T = o(T)$ for which $\mathrm{Reg}(T) \geq \Omega(1 + V_T)$.*

Remark 3.3. We also analyze the standard bilevel local regret of SOBOW and OBBO, summarized in Table 1 with complete proofs in Appendices C.5 and C.6, respectively. Our analysis shows that their regret upper bounds remain dependent on $H_{2,T}$, which is consistent with the window-averaged regret reported in their original work. In contrast, our AOBO algorithm eliminates the dependence on $H_{2,T}$, albeit at the expense of additional $H_{2,T}$ total gradient queries. Given that $H_{2,T}$ typically satisfies $H_{2,T} \leq O(T \log T)$, we can still guarantee the total computational cost of $\mathcal{I}_T \leq O(T \log T)$.

Algorithm 2 Fully Single-loop Online Bilevel Optimizer (FSOBO)

Input: $\mathbf{x}_1$, $\mathbf{y}_1$, $\mathbf{v}_1$, α, β, γ.
Output: Decision sequences: $\{\mathbf{x}_t\}_{t=1}^T$, $\{\mathbf{y}_t\}_{t=1}^T$.

1: **for** $t = 1$ to T **do**
2: Output $\mathbf{x}_t$ and $\mathbf{y}_t$ and receive feedback f_t and g_t
3: Set $\mathbf{y}_{t+1} \leftarrow \mathbf{y}_t - \alpha \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t)$, $\mathbf{v}_{t+1} \leftarrow \mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{V}}(\mathbf{v}_t - \beta \nabla \Phi_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_t))$
4: Calculate $\widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1})$ by (7) and use it to update $\mathbf{x}_{t+1}$ by (3)
5: **end for**

3.2 Fully Single-loop Online Bilevel Optimizer

Although AOBO achieves the optimal regret bound compared with SOBOW and OBBO, it requires to perform multiple iterations in each round. Thus we further propose a single-loop variant of AOBO, called fully single-loop online bilevel optimizer (FSOBO), where each subproblem is solved with only one iteration. The algorithm is presented in Algorithm 2. The following theorem provides a regret upper bound of FSOBO.

Theorem 3.4. *Under Assumptions 2.1-2.3, let* $\beta \leq \frac{1}{L_{g,1}}$, $\alpha \leq \frac{2\kappa_F \mu_g^2}{(\mu_g + L_{g,1})(\kappa_F \mu_g^2 + C_\beta)}$, $\gamma < \min\left\{\frac{1}{2L_F}, \sqrt{\frac{(1-\rho)C_1}{12C_{\mathbf{x}}}}\right\}$ *for some constants* C_1, C_β, $C_{\mathbf{x}}$ *and* κ_F *(defined in (44)), Algorithm 2 can guarantee* $\mathrm{Reg}(T) \leq O(1 + V_T + H_{2,T} + E_{2,T})$. *Here* $E_{2,T} = E^g_{\mathbf{yy},T} + E^f_{\mathbf{y},T}$, *for* $\mathbf{z} = (\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})$,

$$E^g_{\mathbf{yy},T} = \sum_{t=2}^{T} \sup_{\mathbf{z}} \left\|\nabla^2_{\mathbf{yy}} g_{t-1}(\mathbf{z}) - \nabla^2_{\mathbf{yy}} g_t(\mathbf{z})\right\|^2, \quad E^f_{\mathbf{y},T} = \sum_{t=2}^{T} \sup_{\mathbf{z}} \left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} f_{t-1}(\mathbf{z}) - \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} f_t(\mathbf{z})\right\|^2.$$

Theorem 3.4 shows that by introducing additional environmental variation $E_{2,T}$, we only requires one iteration of subproblem solver in each round and thus reduce the computational cost. Intuitively, $E_{2,T} = o(T)$ guarantees the stability of the gradient descent update for the linear system (6), thereby justifying the single-iteration scheme. Note that SOGD [27] also provides single-loop guarantees for stochastic OBO. However, its bound relies on stronger sublinear variation regularities (see Table 1).

Remark 3.5. We use the term "fully single-loop" for FSOBO to distinguish it from the "single-loop" structure of SOBOW. Although SOBOW performs only one lower-level update per round, it requires $O(T^2)$ HVP evaluations. In contrast, FSOBO performs one lower-level update and one update for solving the linear system Φ_t at each round, reducing the total HVP complexity to $O(T)$.

4 Online Bilevel Optimization with Window-Averaged Local Regret

Existing regret analyses rely on specific regularity measures of environmental variation, typically assuming that these variations grow sublinearly. However, such assumptions are inherently unobservable a priori. In this section, we investigate the OBO problem with window-averaged local regret. We propose a novel algorithm whose regret bound is independent of environmental variations, providing a more robust performance guarantee.

4.1 Definition of Window-Averaged Bilevel Local Regret

We first introduce a novel *window-averaged bilevel local regret* in the following definition.

Definition 4.1 (Window-Averaged Bilevel Local Regret)**.** Given a window size $w \leq T$ and weight parameter $\eta \in (0, 1)$, consider the averaged objective functions:

$$\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) := \frac{1}{W} \sum_{i=0}^{w-1} \eta^i f_{t-i}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \quad \text{and} \quad \widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) := \frac{1}{W} \sum_{i=0}^{w-1} \eta^i g_{t-i}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}), \tag{11}$$

where $W := \sum_{i=0}^{w-1} \eta^i$ and $f_t \equiv 0$ for $t < 0$. Suppose the lower-level optimum on $\widehat{g}_{t,w}$ is $\mathbf{y}^*_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}) := \arg\min_{\mathbf{y}} \widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})$. Our window-averaged bilevel local regret is defined as

$$\mathrm{Reg}_w(T) := \sum_{t=1}^{T} \left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}\left(\mathbf{x}_t, \nabla \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}^*_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t)), \gamma\right)\right\|^2. \tag{12}$$

Algorithm 3 Window-averaged Online Bilevel Optimizer (WOBO)

Input: $\mathbf{x}_1$, $\mathbf{y}_1$, $\mathbf{v}_1$, α, β, γ, w, η, δ.
Output: Decision sequences: $\{\mathbf{x}_t\}_{t=1}^T$, $\{\mathbf{y}_t\}_{t=1}^T$.

1: **for** $t = 1$ to T **do**
2: Output $\mathbf{x}_t$ and $\mathbf{y}_t$ and receive feedback f_t and g_t
3: Set $(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1}) \leftarrow (\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t, \mathbf{v}_t)$
4: **repeat**
5: $\mathbf{y}_{t+1} \leftarrow \mathbf{y}_{t+1} - \alpha \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} \widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}, \mathbf{y}_{t+1})$
6: $\mathbf{v}_{t+1} \leftarrow \mathbf{v}_{t+1} - \frac{\beta}{W} \sum_{i=0}^{w-1} \eta^i \nabla \Phi_{t-i}(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1})$
7: Calculate $\widetilde{\nabla} \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1})$ by (13) and use it to update $\mathbf{x}_{t+1}$ by (3)
8: **until** condition (14) is satisfied (for WOBO-SL, the loop terminates after one iteration)
9: **end for**

Our definition is similar to the definition in Tarzanagh et al. [31], however, they do not take into account the averaging of the inner functions, which partly explains the additional dependency of their results on $H_{1,T}$ and $H_{2,T}$, which describe the drift of $\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x})$ with time step t.

4.2 Window-Averaged Online Bilevel Optimizer

Similar to (8) and (10), we apply gradient descent to solve $\min_{\mathbf{y}} \widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y})$ and the averaged linear system, respectively. Note that the constraint set $\mathcal{Y}$ in Assumption 2.4 is prior information, so the algorithm is not allowed to directly apply projected gradient methods over it. The window-averaged hypergradient can be calculated by the following formula:

$$\widetilde{\nabla} \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}, \mathbf{v}) = \nabla_{\mathbf{x}} \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) - \nabla^2_{\mathbf{xy}} \widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \mathbf{v}. \tag{13}$$

We extend the adaptive inner-loop iteration strategy in Algorithm 1 and aim to capture the sublinear environmental variation within a given time window. We propose window-averaged online bilevel optimizer (WOBO) in Algorithm 3 which adopts following error tolerance condition:

$$\begin{aligned} \left\| \widetilde{\nabla} \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1}) \right\|^2 &+ \kappa_F \left\| \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} \widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}) \right\|^2 \\ &+ 8\kappa_g^2 \left\| \nabla_{\mathbf{v}} \widehat{\Phi}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1}) \right\|^2 \leq \frac{\delta^2}{W^2} \end{aligned} \tag{14}$$

The essence of Eq.(14) is to use a computable upper bound of $\nabla \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}))$ at each round to capture a sequence of $(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}, \mathbf{v})$ that makes the hypergradient sufficiently small. The following theorem establishes an upper bound on the proposed regret in equation (12) for WOBO.

Theorem 4.2. *Under Assumptions 2.1-2.3 and 2.4, let* $\delta > 0$, $\beta = \frac{1}{L_{g,1}}$, $\alpha = \frac{1}{L_{g,1}}$ *and* $\gamma \leq \min\{\frac{1}{4L_F}, \frac{1}{456\kappa_g^4 L_{g,1} L_{\mathbf{v}} \sqrt{\kappa_F}}\}$ *with some constant* $L_{\mathbf{v}}$ *(defined in Lemma D.6), WOBO can obtain* $\mathrm{Reg}_w(T) \leq O(T/W^2)$*, and the total number of iterations satisfies* $\mathcal{I}_T \leq O(WT)$.

Theorem 4.2 shows that, without imposing any sublinear assumption on environmental variation, WOBO achieves sublinear regret when $W = o(T)$ and $W \to \infty$ as $T \to \infty$. The following theorem establishs a lower bound on our window-averaged regret that matches our upper bound.

Theorem 4.3. *Consider any algorithm* $\mathcal{A}$ *that satisfies Definition 2.5 with any* $K, S > 0$*, under Assumptions 2.1-2.3 and 2.4 with* $d_1 = d_2 \geq \Omega(T)$*, given window size* $w > 0$ *and* $\eta \in (0, 1)$*, there exist* $\{f_t, g_t\}_{t=1}^T$ *for which* $\mathrm{Reg}_w(T) \geq \Omega(T/W^2)$.

Note that although WOBO achieves optimal regret, it requires multiple iterations in each round. To address this, we consider a single-loop variant of WOBO, where the updates in lines 4-8 of Algorithm 3 are performed only once per round. We refer to this variant as WOBO-SL. The following theorem shows that WOBO-SL still preserves a sublinear regret.

Theorem 4.4. *Under Assumptions 2.1-2.4, let* $\beta \leq \frac{1}{L_{g,1}}$, $\alpha \leq \frac{4\kappa_F \mu_g L_{g,1}}{\kappa_g \mu_g (2\kappa_F \mu_g (\mu_g + L_{g,1}) + 8c_\beta L_{g,1}^3)}$ *and* $\gamma \leq \min\{\frac{1}{2L_F}, \sqrt{\frac{1-\rho}{48c_{\mathbf{x}}}}\}$ *with some constants* c_β *and* $c_{\mathbf{x}}$ *(defined in (110) and (113), respectively), WOBO-SL can obtain* $\mathrm{Reg}_w(T) \leq O(T/W)$.

Table 3: Comparison of algorithm regrets under environments with different variation patterns.

Pattern (a)	$(B{=}500, n{=}1)$	$(B{=}250, n{=}2)$	$(B{=}100, n{=}5)$	$(B{=}50, n{=}10)$	$(B{=}10, n{=}50)$
V_T	2.0	4.0	10.0	20.0	100.0
$H_{2,T}$	18.0	18.0	18.0	18.0	18.0
AOBO	300.011	500.018	1100.030	2100.015	10100.005
SOBOW	954.342	1154.342	1754.336	2754.323	11064.305
OBBO	400.173	600.170	1200.165	2200.156	10200.104
Pattern (b)	$n{=}50$	$n{=}25$	$n{=}10$	$n{=}5$	$n{=}1$
V_T	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$H_{2,T}$	18.0	36.0	90.0	180.0	900.0
AOBO	10100.005	10100.005	10100.005	10100.005	10100.005
SOBOW	11064.305	11688.409	13560.512	16591.754	99717.328
OBBO	10200.104	10400.103	11000.098	12000.090	20000.039

Remark 4.5. More precisely, for the regret bound, i.e., $O(T/W^2)$ to be sublinear in T, it is sufficient to require $W \to \infty$ as $T \to \infty$. This can be achieved by allowing w and η to depend on T. For example, let $w(T) = \Theta(T^{\alpha})$ and $1 - \eta(T) = \Theta(T^{-\beta})$, where $\alpha, \beta > 0$. Then $W = \Theta(T^{\min\{\alpha,\beta\}})$, and hence $O(T/W^2) = O(T^{1-2\min\{\alpha,\beta\}}) = o(T)$.

5 Experiments

In this section, we conduct one simulation experiment and two read-world experiments to validate our theory and evaluate the effectiveness of our algorithms.

5.1 Synthetic Experiment

In Section 3, our theoretical analysis relies on certain measures of environmental variation, such as V_T and $H_{2,T}$, which are intractable to compute on real-world datasets. Therefore, we validate our theoretical results on a toy example, where the environmental variation can be computed exactly and controlled via specific parameters. We devide f_t into N blocks. For $k \in [N]$ and $B = \lceil T/N \rceil$, we set $f_{(k-1)B+1}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = f_{(k-1)B+2}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \cdots = f_{kB}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \tilde{f}_k(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})$ and set g_t analogously. Here we define

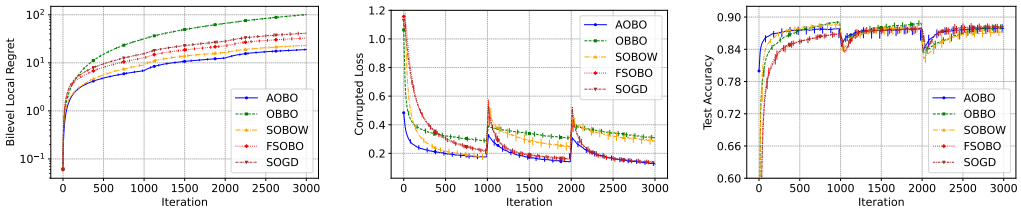
$$\tilde{f}_k(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \left(1 - e^{-[\mathbf{y}]_1^{10}}\right) \tanh(10[\mathbf{x}]_k) \quad \text{and} \quad \tilde{g}_k(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = 0.5 \left\|\mathbf{y} - a_k \mathbf{e}_1\right\|^2,$$

where $a_k = 1.5(-1)^{\lceil \frac{k}{n} \rceil}$ for some $n \in \mathbb{N}^+$. We run AOBO, SOBOW, and OBBO for $T = 1000$, with the inner learning rate $\alpha = 0.1$ and the outer learning rate $\gamma = 0.05$. $\delta = 0.5$ for AOBO and the number of inner iterations for OBBO is $K = 10$. The variations V_T and $H_{2,T}$ can be controlled by adjusting B and n. Our experimental results are shown in the following Table 3. In Pattern(a), we fix $H_{2,T}$ and compare the regret under different V_T. From the table, we can observe that the regrets of AOBO are approximately satisfies $\mathrm{Reg}(T) \approx 100(1 + V_T)$, which validates our theoretical regret bound in Theorem 3.1. In Pattern(b), we fix V_T and set $B = 10$, vary n to adjust $H_{2,T}$ for comparison. It shows that the regret of AOBO does not rely on $H_{2,T}$, whereas the regret of SOBOW and OBBO increases as $H_{2,T}$ grows.

5.2 Online Data Hyper-cleaning

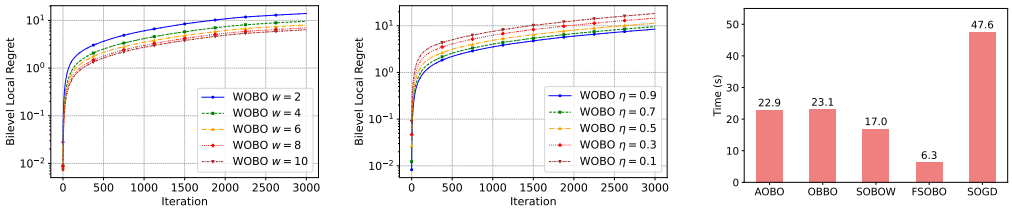
Hyper-cleaning formulates label-noise learning as a bilevel optimization problem, where training samples are assigned adaptive weights to down-weight noisy data and up-weight clean data. In the online setting, data arrive sequentially, requiring the optimizer to update efficiently and robustly under changing data distributions. At each step t, the optimizer receives a noisy training set $\mathcal{D}_t^{\mathrm{tr}}$ and a clean validation set $\mathcal{D}_t^{\mathrm{val}}$. The model parameters θ_t are updated by the inner problem, while the sample weights w_t are optimized through the outer objective, forming an online bilevel framework.

$$\min_{w \in \mathbb{R}^{d_1}} F_t(w) = \frac{1}{\left|\mathcal{D}_t^{\mathrm{val}}\right|} \sum_{(x_i, y_i) \in \mathcal{D}_t^{\mathrm{val}}} \mathcal{L}(f(\theta_t^*(w); x_i), y_i) \quad \text{s.t.} \quad \theta_t^*(w) = \operatorname*{argmin}_{\theta \in \mathbb{R}^{d_2}} g_t(w, \theta),$$



(a) regret (b) training loss (c) test accuracy

Figure 1: Performance of different algorithms on the online hyper-cleaning.



(a) regret under different w (b) regret under different η (c) runing time

Figure 2: Performance of WOBO under different window size w with fixed $\eta = 0.9$, and different weight η with fixed $w = 5$, in subfigures (a) and (b), respectively. The running time of different algorithms in Figure 1 is shown in subfigure (c).

$$\text{where} \quad g_t(w,\theta) = \frac{1}{|\mathcal{D}_t^{\text{tr}}|} \sum_{(x_i,y_i)\in\mathcal{D}_t^{\text{tr}}} \mathcal{L}\left(\sigma(w) f(\theta; x_i), y_i\right). \tag{15}$$

Here, $\mathcal{L}$ denotes the cross-entropy loss and $\sigma(\cdot)$ is the sigmoid function. We evaluate this task on MNIST [18] using a linear classifier. We conduct five repeated runs with a data stream starting from a training set with 10% label noise. Corrupted labels are consistently replaced with a fixed class label (set to 1), causing a stronger misleading effect on the optimizer. Each method runs for 3000 steps, divided into three phases: steps 0–999 with 10% noisy data, steps 1,000–1,999 with 20%, and steps 2,000–2,999 with 30%. In Figure 1, we compare the performance of the algorithms listed in Table 1, where AOBO achieves the lowest cumulative regret. In Figure 2, we compare the effects of different window parameters on WOBO. The result shows that larger w and η can reduce the regret, which confirms the conclusion of Theorem 4.2.

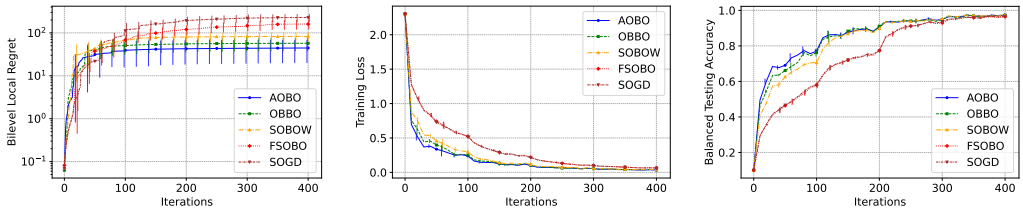
5.3 Parametric Loss Tuning for Imbalanced Data

Tuning for imbalanced data addresses the bias induced by skewed class distributions, where models often favor majority classes over minority classes [31, 27]. We use a parametric training loss to improve class balance and reduce overfitting. The model is trained on $\mathcal{D}_t^{\text{tr}}$, while the logit-adjustment parameters $\lambda = (\gamma_j, \Delta_j)_{j=1}^J$ are treated as outer variables and optimized on $\mathcal{D}_t^{\text{val}}$. Similar to (15), the problem is formulated as

$$\min_{\lambda\in\mathbb{R}^{d_1}} F_t(\lambda) = \frac{1}{|\mathcal{D}_t^{\text{val}}|} \sum_{(x_i,y_i)\in\mathcal{D}_t^{\text{val}}} u_{y_i} \mathcal{L}(f(\theta_t^*(\lambda); x_i), y_i), \quad \text{s.t.} \quad \theta_t^*(\lambda) = \operatorname*{argmin}_{\theta\in\mathbb{R}^{d_2}} g_t(\lambda,\theta)$$

$$\text{where} \quad g_t(\lambda,\theta) = -\frac{1}{|\mathcal{D}_t^{\text{tr}}|} \sum_{(x_i,y_i)\in\mathcal{D}_t^{\text{tr}}} \log \frac{\exp(\gamma_{y_i}[f(\theta; x_i)]_{y_i} + \Delta_{y_i})}{\sum_{j=1}^J \exp(\gamma_j [f(\theta; x_i)]_j + \Delta_j)}.$$

Here, u_j is the reciprocal class proportion for class j [19]. We use a lightweight CNN on MNIST with four convolutional blocks, followed by a flattening layer and a final linear layer producing 10 logits. We evaluated performance over 400 timesteps in four 100-timestep phases, transitioning from 0.6^i to 0.9^i distribution for each class $i = 0, 1, \ldots, 9$. Our experimental results are shown in Figure 3. AOBO achieves the smallest cumulative local regret and the best balanced accuracy on the test set. Moreover, FSOBO attains a smaller regret than SOGD, which corroborates our theoretical results.



(a) regret (b) training loss (c) test accuracy

Figure 3: Performance of different algorithms on the parametric loss tuning for imbalanced data.

6 Conclusion and Discussion

This work studies the non-convex-strongly-convex OBO problem under the standard local regret and window-averaged local regret. We first propose a novel algorithm with adaptive inner-loop iterations and obtain an optimal bound under the standard bilevel local regret. We also provide a tighter upper bound for a fully single-loop algorithm. Then we introduce a novel window-averaged bilevel local regret to evaluate performance in linearly varying environments, derive a lower bound for this regret, and show that our proposed algorithm is optimal. In addition, our algorithm supports an efficient single-loop structure.

In future work, we will extend our methods to OBO problems with stochastic noise. In addition, studying OBO problems with nonconvex lower-level objectives is another interesting and important direction, which could substantially broaden the applicability of OBO algorithms.

Acknowledgment

This work was supported by Natural Science Foundation of China (No. 62306116) and the Shanghai Special Fund for Promoting High-Quality Industrial Development (No. 20250307).

References

[1] Omar Besbes, Yonatan Gur, and Assaf Zeevi. Non-stationary stochastic optimization. *Operations Research*, 63(5):1227–1244, 2015.

[2] Jason Bohne, David Rosenberg, Gary Kazantsev, and Pawel Polak. Online nonconvex bilevel optimization with bregman divergences. In *Proceedings of the 16th Annual Workshop on Optimization for Machine Learning*, 2024.

[3] Jason Bohne, Ieva Petrulionyte, Michael Arbel, Julien Mairal, and Pawel Polak. Non-stationary functional bilevel optimization. In *Proceedings of The 29th International Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Statistics*, volume 300, pages 5275–5283, 2026.

[4] Jerome Bracken and James T McGill. Mathematical programs with optimization problems in the constraints. *Operations Research*, 21(1):37–44, 1973.

[5] Chao-Kai Chiang, Tianbao Yang, Chia-Jung Lee, Mehrdad Mahdavi, Chi-Jen Lu, Rong Jin, and Shenghuo Zhu. Online optimization with gradual variations. In *Conference on Learning Theory*, pages 6–1. JMLR Workshop and Conference Proceedings, 2012.

[6] Luca Franceschi, Michele Donini, Paolo Frasconi, and Massimiliano Pontil. Forward and reverse gradient-based hyperparameter optimization. In *International Conference on Machine Learning*, pages 1165–1173. PMLR, 2017.

[7] Saeed Ghadimi and Mengdi Wang. Approximation methods for bilevel programming. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1802.02246*, 2018.

[8] Stephen Gould, Basura Fernando, Anoop Cherian, Peter Anderson, Rodrigo Santa Cruz, and Edison Guo. On differentiating parameterized argmin and argmax problems with application to bi-level optimization. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1607.05447*, 2016.

[9] Riccardo Grazzi, Luca Franceschi, Massimiliano Pontil, and Saverio Salzo. On the iteration complexity of hypergradient computation. In *International Conference on Machine Learning*, pages 3748–3758. PMLR, 2020.

[10] Ziwei Guan, Yi Zhou, and Yingbin Liang. On the hardness of online nonconvex optimization with single oracle feedback. In *International Conference on Learning Representations*, 2024.

[11] Elad Hazan, Karan Singh, and Cyril Zhang. Efficient regret minimization in non-convex games. In *International Conference on Machine Learning*, pages 1433–1441. PMLR, 2017.

[12] Yu Huang, Yuan Cheng, Yingbin Liang, and Longbo Huang. Online min-max problems with non-convexity and non-stationarity. *Transactions on Machine Learning Research*, 2023. ISSN 2835-8856.

[13] Ali Jadbabaie, Alexander Rakhlin, Shahin Shahrampour, and Karthik Sridharan. Online optimization: Competing with dynamic comparators. In *Artificial Intelligence and Statistics*, pages 398–406. PMLR, 2015.

[14] Kaiyi Ji, Junjie Yang, and Yingbin Liang. Bilevel optimization: Convergence analysis and enhanced design. In *International Conference on Machine Learning*, pages 4882–4892. PMLR, 2021.

[15] Kaiyi Ji, Mingrui Liu, Yingbin Liang, and Lei Ying. Will bilevel optimizers benefit from loops. *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems*, 35:3011–3023, 2022.

[16] Tingkai Jia and Cheng Chen. Fully first-order algorithms for online bilevel optimization. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2602.11665*, 2026.

[17] Jeongyeol Kwon, Dohyun Kwon, Stephen Wright, and Robert D Nowak. A fully first-order method for stochastic bilevel optimization. In *International Conference on Machine Learning*, pages 18083–18113. PMLR, 2023.

[18] Y. Lecun, L. Bottou, Y. Bengio, and P. Haffner. Gradient-based learning applied to document recognition. *Proceedings of the IEEE*, 86(11):2278–2324, 1998. doi: 10.1109/5.726791.

[19] Mingchen Li, Xuechen Zhang, Christos Thrampoulidis, Jiasi Chen, and Samet Oymak. Autobalance: Optimized loss functions for imbalanced data. *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems*, 34:3163–3177, 2021.

[20] Yingbin Liang et al. Lower bounds and accelerated algorithms for bilevel optimization. *Journal of Machine Learning Research*, 24(22):1–56, 2023.

[21] Sen Lin, Daouda Sow, Kaiyi Ji, Yingbin Liang, and Ness Shroff. Non-convex bilevel optimization with time-varying objective functions. *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems*, 36:29692–29717, 2023.

[22] Bo Liu, Mao Ye, Stephen Wright, Peter Stone, and Qiang Liu. Bome! bilevel optimization made easy: A simple first-order approach. *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems*, 35:17248–17262, 2022.

[23] Zhaosong Lu and Sanyou Mei. First-order penalty methods for bilevel optimization. *SIAM Journal on Optimization*, 34(2):1937–1969, 2024.

[24] Zhaosong Lu and Sanyou Mei. A first-order augmented lagrangian method for constrained minimax optimization: Z. lu, s. mei. *Mathematical Programming*, 213(1):1063–1104, 2025.

[25] Matthew MacKay, Paul Vicol, Jon Lorraine, David Duvenaud, and Roger Grosse. Self-tuning networks: Bilevel optimization of hyperparameters using structured best-response functions. In *International Conference on Learning Representations*, 2019.

[26] Dougal Maclaurin, David Duvenaud, and Ryan Adams. Gradient-based hyperparameter optimization through reversible learning. In *International Conference on Machine Learning*, pages 2113–2122. PMLR, 2015.

[27] Parvin Nazari, Bojian Hou, Davoud Ataee Tarzanagh, Li Shen, and George Michailidis. Stochastic regret guarantees for online zeroth- and first-order bilevel optimization. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems*, 2025.

[28] Fabian Pedregosa. Hyperparameter optimization with approximate gradient. In *International Conference on Machine Learning*, pages 737–746. PMLR, 2016.

[29] Amirreza Shaban, Ching-An Cheng, Nathan Hatch, and Byron Boots. Truncated back-propagation for bilevel optimization. In *The 22nd International Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Statistics*, pages 1723–1732. PMLR, 2019.

[30] Daouda Sow, Kaiyi Ji, and Yingbin Liang. On the convergence theory for hessian-free bilevel algorithms. *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems*, 35:4136–4149, 2022.

[31] Davoud Ataee Tarzanagh, Parvin Nazari, Bojian Hou, Li Shen, and Laura Balzano. Online bilevel optimization: Regret analysis of online alternating gradient methods. In *International Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Statistics*, pages 2854–2862. PMLR, 2024.

[32] Risto Vuorio, Shao-Hua Sun, Hexiang Hu, and Joseph J Lim. Multimodal model-agnostic meta-learning via task-aware modulation. *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems*, 32, 2019.

[33] Zhipan Xu and Lijun Zhang. Online non-convex learning in dynamic environments. *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems*, 37:51930–51962, 2024.

[34] Yifan Yang, Peiyao Xiao, and Kaiyi Ji. Achieving $O(\epsilon^{-1.5})$ complexity in hessian/jacobian-free stochastic bilevel optimization. *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems*, 36: 39491–39503, 2023.

Appendix Contents

A Discussion about Window-Averaged Bilevel Local Regret **14**

B Experimental Details and Additional Results **14**

B.1 Details on Online Data Hyper-cleaning 14

B.2 Details on Parametric Loss Tuning for Imbalanced Data 15

B.3 Comparison of Window-Averaged Algorithms on Online Data Hyper-Cleaning . . 15

B.4 Additional Results on Parametric Loss Tuning under Imbalanced Data 16

B.4.1 Hyperparameter Sensitivity of AOBO 16

B.4.2 Additional Results on CIFAR-10 17

C Proofs of Section 3 under Standard Bilevel Local Regret **17**

C.1 Preliminary Lemmas 17

C.2 Proof of Theorem 3.1 24

C.3 Proof of Theorem 3.2 26

C.4 Proof of Theorem 3.4 28

C.5 Proof of SOBOW under Standard Bilevel Local Regret 31

C.6 Proof of OBBO under Standard Bilevel Local Regret 34

C.7 Proof of SOGD in Deterministic Online Bilevel Optimization 37

D Proofs of Section 4 under Window-Averaged Bilevel Local Regret **38**

D.1 Preliminary Lemmas 39

D.2 Proof of Theorem 4.2 42

D.3 Proof of Theorem 4.3 51

D.4 Proof of Theorem 4.4 52

A Discussion about Window-Averaged Bilevel Local Regret

The standard bilevel regret is arguably the most natural metric for online bilevel optimization, as also considered in Nazari et al. [27]. However, when the environmental variation grows linearly with the horizon, i.e., $V_T = \Omega(T)$, no algorithm can achieve sublinear regret due to the lower bound $\Omega(1 + V_T)$. To address this limitation, Tarzanagh et al. [31] introduced a window-averaged regret notion based on the window-averaged upper-level objective $f_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \frac{1}{W} \sum_{i=0}^{w-1} \eta^i f_{t-i}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})$, which allows the regret bound to avoid an explicit dependence on V_T (see Table 2). Nevertheless, this formulation averages only the upper-level objectives and does not account for the temporal variation of the lower-level objectives. As a result, its regret bound can still depend on the lower-level variation $H_{p,T}$, which can be superlinear in T in the worst case.

To overcome this issue, we introduce the window-averaged lower-level solution $\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x})$, as defined in Definition 4.1, and evaluate the upper-level gradients at this solution. This leads to a window-averaged bilevel regret that does not require any sublinear assumption on environmental variation.

B Experimental Details and Additional Results

In this section, we provide additional experiments to further validate our theoretical results, together with detailed experimental settings for Section 5. Appendices B.1 and B.2 provide the detailed settings for read-world experiments in Section 5, including the parameter choices for all algorithms. In Appendix B.3, we further report the comparison results of the window-averaged algorithms in Table 2 on the data hyper-cleaning experiment. Finally, in Appendix B.4.2, we provide additional results for the loss-tuning experiment, including a hyperparameter sensitivity study for AOBO and CIFAR-10 results that validate the feasibility of our algorithm on high-dimensional tasks.

B.1 Details on Online Data Hyper-cleaning

Hyper-cleaning uses a bilevel optimization framework to assign weights to training samples with label noise, down-weighting noisy data and up-weighting clean data to improve model performance. In the online hyper-cleaning setting, where data arrives continuously, the optimization algorithm must be efficient, adaptive, and robust to changing data distributions, ensuring effective noise suppression and reliable real-time learning.

In this experiment, we utilize the MNIST dataset to simulate an online data hyper-cleaning task with time-varying label noise. The dataset contains 60,000 training images, which are split into a corrupted training set of 45,000 samples and a clean validation set of 15,000 samples. The model employed is a linear classifier with parameters $\theta \in \mathbb{R}^{d \times C}$, where $d = 28 \times 28 = 784$ and $C = 10$.

We introduce systematic label noise to the training stream by flipping the labels of a portion of samples to class '1'. The noise rate ρ serves as the environmental variable and changes over time: $\rho = 0.1$ for $t \in [1, 1000]$, $\rho = 0.2$ for $t \in [1001, 2000]$, and $\rho = 0.3$ for $t \in [2001, 3000]$. The online process runs for $T = 3000$ steps with a batch size of 1000.

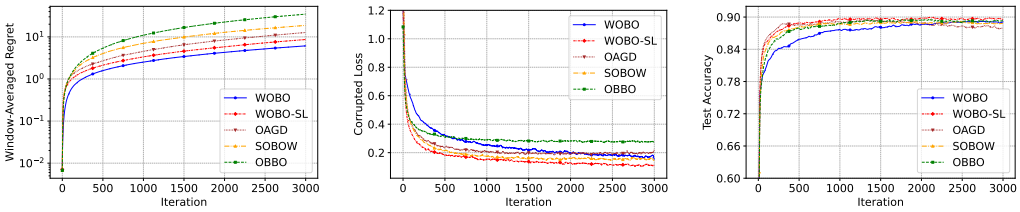
The inner objective is to train the classifier on the potentially noisy training data using a weighted cross-entropy loss, where the sample weights are learned to down-weight identified noisy samples. The inner function is defined as:

$$g_t(\mathbf{w}, \theta) = \frac{1}{|\mathcal{D}_t^{\text{tr}}|} \sum_{(x_i, y_i) \in \mathcal{D}_t^{\text{tr}}} \ell_{\text{ce}}(\sigma(w_i) f(\theta; x_i), y_i),$$

where w_i is the learnable weight parameter associated with the training sample index i, and $\sigma(\cdot)$ is the sigmoid function. The outer objective is to minimize the standard cross-entropy loss on the clean validation set with respect to the weight vector $\mathbf{w}$:

$$F_t(\mathbf{w}) = \frac{1}{|\mathcal{D}_t^{\text{val}}|} \sum_{(x_j, y_j) \in \mathcal{D}_t^{\text{val}}} \ell_{\text{ce}}(f(\theta^*(\mathbf{w}); x_j), y_j).$$

Regarding hyperparameters, we set the inner learning rate $\alpha = 0.05$, the linear system learning rate $\beta = 0.01$ and the outer learning rate $\gamma = 0.05$. For AOBO, the inner-loop error tolerance is $\delta = 0.1$. For OBBO, we fix the number of inner optimization steps at $K = 5$. For SOGD, we set the momentum coefficient to 0.9. The linear system iteration number are set to 5 for all methods.



(a) regret (b) training loss (c) test accuracy

Figure 4: Performance of different window-averaegd algorithms on the online hyper-cleaning with $w = 10$, $\eta = 0.9$.

B.2 Details on Parametric Loss Tuning for Imbalanced Data

Tuning for imbalanced data focuses on addressing the challenges posed by skewed class distributions in machine learning tasks. In such cases, models, especially deep neural networks with strong fitting capabilities, tend to be biased toward the majority class, leading to poor performance on the minority class.

In this experiment, we apply OBO to the parametric loss tuning task on imbalanced data streams. We use the MNIST dataset and simulate a time-varying class imbalance environment. The data stream consists of 400 steps with a batch size of 64, divided into 4 phases of 100 steps each. In each phase, the class distribution of the training data follows a geometric progression $n_c \propto \mu^c$ for class $c \in \{0, \dots, 9\}$, where the imbalance factor μ changes sequentially in $\{0.6, 0.7, 0.8, 0.9\}$. The validation set remains balanced throughout the process.

The model is a Convolutional Neural Network (CNN) with four convolutional blocks (3×3 Conv–ReLU–2×2 MaxPool–BatchNorm), followed by a linear classifier. The feature dimension before the linear layer is 64. The inner objective is to train the classifier by minimizing the logit-adjusted cross-entropy loss on the imbalanced training data, which is defined as:

$$g_t(\mathbf{y}, \theta) = \frac{1}{|\mathcal{D}_t^{\text{tr}}|} \sum_{(x_i, y_i) \in \mathcal{D}_t^{\text{tr}}} \ell_{\text{adj}}(f(\theta; x_i), y_i; \mathbf{d}, \mathbf{l}),$$

where $f(\theta; x)$ denotes the logits output by the model, and ℓ_{adj} is the adjusted loss with learnable parameters $\mathbf{y} = (\mathbf{d}, \mathbf{l})$:

$$\ell_{\text{adj}}(\mathbf{z}, y; \mathbf{d}, \mathbf{l}) = -\log \frac{\exp(\sigma(d_y) z_y + l_y)}{\sum_{j=1}^{C} \exp(\sigma(d_j) z_j + l_j)}.$$

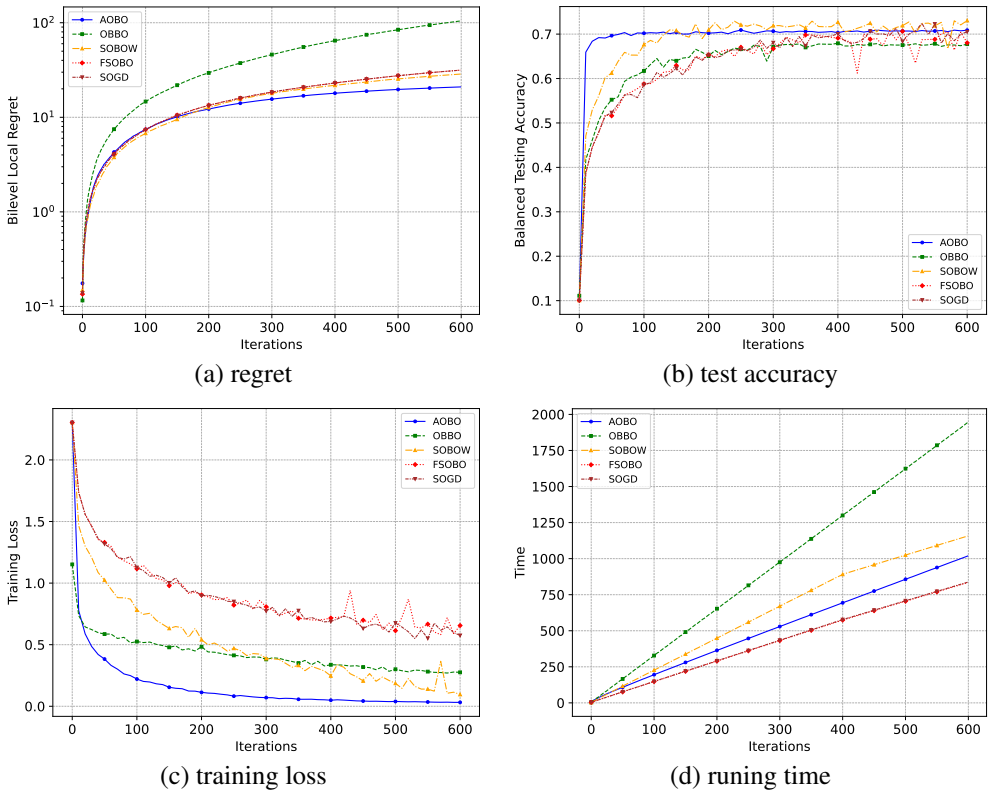
Here, $\mathbf{d}$ controls the temperature-like scaling and $\mathbf{l}$ acts as a bias correction. The outer objective $F_t(\mathbf{y})$ is to minimize the standard cross-entropy loss on the balanced validation set.

$$F_t(\mathbf{y}) = \frac{1}{|\mathcal{D}_t^{\text{val}}|} \sum_{(x_i, y_i) \in \mathcal{D}_t^{\text{val}}} \left(-[f(\theta^*(\mathbf{y}); x_i)]_{y_i} + \log \sum_{j=1}^{C} e^{[f(\theta^*(\mathbf{y}); x_i)]_j} \right).$$

For all online bilevel optimizers, we set the inner learning rate $\alpha = 0.1$ and the outer learning rate $\gamma = 0.001$. We provide specific hyperparameter settings for the baselines as follows: for OBBO, we set the number of inner optimization steps and Neumann approximation terms to $K = 5$; for SOBOW, we solve the linear system using Conjugate Gradient (CG) with $M = 5$ iterations; for AOBO, the inner loop adopts an adaptive stopping criterion with error threshold $\delta_t = 0.1$, and the linear system is solved via 5 CG iterations; for FSOBO and SOGD, we update the auxiliary variable for the linear system solution with a learning rate of $\beta = 0.001$.

B.3 Comparison of Window-Averaged Algorithms on Online Data Hyper-Cleaning

In this section, we compare different window-averaged algorithms on the online data hyper-cleaning experiment to validate the theoretical results summarized in Table 2. Unlike the setting in Section 5.2, we consider a nearly linearly varying environment, where the proportion of corrupted data increases every 20 steps, from an initial 10% to 30%. The results are shown in Figure 4.



(a) regret (b) test accuracy

(c) training loss (d) runing time

Figure 5: Performance of different algorithms on the parametric loss tuning for imbalanced data under CIFAR10 dataset.

Here we set the inner learning rate to $\alpha = 0.05$, the linear-system learning rate to $\beta = 0.01$, and the outer learning rate to $\gamma = 0.05$. For WOBO, the inner-loop error tolerance is set to $\delta = 0.1$. For OBBO, the number of inner optimization steps is fixed as $K = 5$. The number of linear-system iterations is set to 5 for all methods. As shown in the figure, WOBO and WOBO-SL achieve the lowest and second-lowest cumulative window-averaged regret, respectively, while maintaining accuracy comparable to the other algorithms. In addition, WOBO-SL attains the lowest training loss, which we attribute to its model-parameter updates over the windowed data stream.

B.4 Additional Results on Parametric Loss Tuning under Imbalanced Data

B.4.1 Hyperparameter Sensitivity of AOBO

Here we report sensitivity experiments of AOBO with respect to the stopping tolerance δ on the parametric loss tuning task. Each configuration is evaluated over five independent runs. The results are shown in Table 4.

Table 4: Hyperparameter sensitivity experiments for AOBO with different values of δ.

Iteration	$\delta = 0.05$	$\delta = 0.1$	$\delta = 0.5$	$\delta = 1.0$
0	0.108 ± 0.000	0.103 ± 0.000	0.105 ± 0.000	0.101 ± 0.000
100	0.779 ± 0.025	0.776 ± 0.024	0.709 ± 0.018	0.677 ± 0.015
200	0.914 ± 0.012	0.908 ± 0.013	0.892 ± 0.016	0.879 ± 0.018
300	0.951 ± 0.008	0.952 ± 0.007	0.948 ± 0.008	0.945 ± 0.014
400	0.968 ± 0.003	0.971 ± 0.003	0.970 ± 0.003	0.971 ± 0.003

B.4.2 Additional Results on CIFAR-10

To further evaluate the effectiveness of our algorithms on higher-dimensional datasets, we supplement the loss tuning experiment for imbalanced data with CIFAR-10 results, as shown in Figure 5. We run 600 steps, where each step uses data from a partitioned subset with batch size 3000.

For all online bilevel optimizers, we set the inner learning rate to $\alpha = 0.5$ and the outer learning rate to $\gamma = 0.005$. The baseline-specific hyperparameters are set as follows. For OBBO, the number of inner optimization steps and Neumann approximation terms is set to $K = 10$. For SOBOW, the linear system is solved by Conjugate Gradient (CG) with $M = 15$ iterations. For AOBO, the inner loop uses an adaptive stopping criterion with error threshold $\delta_t = 0.1$, and the linear system is solved using 5 CG iterations. For FSOBO and SOGD, the auxiliary variable for solving the linear system is updated with learning rate $\beta = 0.005$. The results show that AOBO achieves strong performance in test accuracy, cumulative regret, and training loss, while requiring less running time than SOBOW and OBBO. This further validates the effectiveness of our algorithm.

C Proofs of Section 3 under Standard Bilevel Local Regret

In this section, we provide the proofs of the regret upper bounds for AOBO and FSOBO, described in Algorithms 1 and 2, respectively, as well as the lower bound for the standard bilevel local regret. These proofs do not rely on any window-averaging strategy, but require certain sublinear variation assumptions.

In Section C.1, we present several preliminary lemmas used throughout this section. Section C.2 proves the regret upper bound for AOBO, while Section C.3 establishes the corresponding lower bound. Section C.4 provides the proof for OFSBO. In Sections C.5 and C.6, we further derive the upper bounds for SOBOW [21] and OBBO [2] under the standard bilevel local regret. Finally, Section C.7 shows that SOGD [27] may achieve an improved upper bound under deterministic OBO.

C.1 Preliminary Lemmas

Under Assumptions 2.1 and 2.2, the inner function $g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})$ is $L_{g,1}$-smooth and μ_g-strongly convex with respect to $\mathbf{y} \in \mathbb{R}^{d_2}$, we present the additional properties used below.

For all $t \in [T]$, any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, $\mathbf{y}_1, \mathbf{y}_2 \in \mathbb{R}_{d_2}$, it holds that

$$\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_1) - \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_2)\| \leq L_{g,1} \|\mathbf{y}_1 - \mathbf{y}_2\| \tag{16}$$

$$\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_1) - \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_2)\| \geq \mu_g \|\mathbf{y}_1 - \mathbf{y}_2\|, \tag{17}$$

also we have

$$\begin{aligned}\langle \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_1) - \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_2), \mathbf{y}_1 - \mathbf{y}_2 \rangle \geq & \frac{\mu_g L_{g,1}}{\mu_g + L_{g,1}} \|\mathbf{y}_1 - \mathbf{y}_2\|^2 \\ & + \frac{1}{\mu_g + L_{g,1}} \|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_1) - \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_2)\|^2. \end{aligned} \tag{18}$$

Lemma C.1 (Lemma 16 in [31]). *Under Assumptions 2.1, 2.2, for all $t \in [T]$, any $\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{x}_2 \in \mathcal{X}$, we have*

$$\|\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_1)) - \nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_2, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_2))\| \leq L_F \|\mathbf{x}_1 - \mathbf{x}_2\|,$$

where

$$L_F := L_{f,1} + \frac{L_{f,0} L_{g,2}}{\mu_g} + \frac{2 L_{g,1} L_{f,1}}{\mu_g} + \frac{L_{g,1}^2 L_{f,1}}{\mu_g^2} + \frac{2 L_{f,0} L_{g,1} L_{g,2}}{\mu_g^2} + \frac{L_{f,0} L_{g,1}^2 L_{g,2}}{\mu_g^3}.$$

Lemma C.2 (Lemma 16 in [31]). *Under Assumptions 2.1, 2.2, for all $t \in [T]$, any $\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{x}_2 \in \mathcal{X}$, we have*

$$\|\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_1) - \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_2)\| \leq \frac{L_{g,1}}{\mu_g} \|\mathbf{x}_1 - \mathbf{x}_2\|.$$

Lemma C.3. *Under Assumptions 2.1, 2.2, for all $t \in [T]$ and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, $\mathbf{y} \in \mathbb{R}^{d_2}$, we have*

$$\|\mathbf{v}_t^*(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})\| \leq \frac{L_{f,0}}{\mu_g}, \quad \textit{where } \mathbf{v}_t^*(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) := \operatorname*{argmin}_{\mathbf{v} \in \mathbb{R}^{d_2}} \Phi_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}, \mathbf{v}).$$

Proof. notice that

$$\nabla_{\mathbf{v}}\Phi_t(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y},\mathbf{v}_t^*(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})) = \nabla^2_{\mathbf{yy}}g_t(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\mathbf{v}_t^*(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) - \nabla_{\mathbf{y}}f_t(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) = 0,$$

thus we can see

$$\begin{aligned}\mathbf{v}_t^*(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) &= \left[\nabla^2_{\mathbf{yy}}g_t(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\right]^{-1}\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}f_t(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\\ \|\mathbf{v}_t^*(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\| &= \left\|\left[\nabla^2_{\mathbf{yy}}g_t(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\right]^{-1}\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}f_t(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\right\|\\ &\le \left\|\nabla^2_{\mathbf{yy}}g_t(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\right\|^{-1}\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}f_t(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\| \le \frac{L_{f,0}}{\mu_g},\end{aligned}$$

where the last inequality comes from Assumption 2.2. □

The following lemma provides a fundamental bound for solving linear system $\Phi_t(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y},\cdot)$ with respect to $\mathbf{v}$.

Lemma C.4. *Under Assumptions 2.1, 2.2, consider the inner iteration process of $\Phi_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1},\cdot)$ in Algorithms 1 and 2 for all $t\in[T]$, shown as*

$$\mathbf{v}_t^{m+1} \leftarrow \mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{V}}\left(\mathbf{v}_t^m - \beta\nabla_{\mathbf{v}}\Phi_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1},\mathbf{v}_t^m)\right).$$

If set $\beta\le\frac{1}{L_{g,1}}$ and the above iteration performs M_t times for time step t, we can obtain

$$\|\mathbf{v}_{t+1}-\mathbf{v}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))\|^2 \le \frac{32L_{f,0}^2}{\mu_g^2}(1-\beta\mu_g)^{M_t} + \left(\frac{4L_{f,1}^2}{\mu_g^2}+\frac{4L_{f,0}^2L_{g,2}^2}{\mu_g^4}\right)\|\mathbf{y}_{t+1}-\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\|^2.$$

Proof. We can split the bound between $\mathbf{v}_{t+1}$ and $\mathbf{v}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))$ into two parts - the bound between $\mathbf{v}_{t+1}$ and $\mathbf{v}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})$, and the bound between $\mathbf{v}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})$ and $\mathbf{v}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))$. For simplicity, we define $\mathbf{w}_t^* := \mathbf{v}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})$ and $\mathbf{v}_t^* := \mathbf{v}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))$. It begins with

$$\|\mathbf{v}_{t+1}-\mathbf{v}_t^*\|^2 \le 2\|\mathbf{v}_{t+1}-\mathbf{w}_t^*\|^2 + 2\|\mathbf{w}_t^*-\mathbf{v}_t^*\|^2. \tag{19}$$

Let $\mathbf{w}_t$ represents

$$\mathbf{w}_t^{m+1} = \mathbf{v}_t^m - \beta\widetilde{\nabla}\Phi_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1},\mathbf{v}_t^m), \quad \mathbf{v}_t^{m+1} = \mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{V}}\left(\mathbf{w}_t^{m+1}\right).$$

We begin with

$$\begin{aligned}\left\|\mathbf{v}_t^{m+1}-\mathbf{w}_t^*\right\|^2 &\le \left\|\mathbf{w}_t^{m+1}-\mathbf{w}_t^*\right\|^2\\ &= \left\|\mathbf{w}_t^{m+1}-\mathbf{v}_t^m+\mathbf{v}_t^m-\mathbf{w}_t^*\right\|^2\\ &= \left\|\mathbf{w}_t^{m+1}-\mathbf{v}_t^m\right\|^2 + \|\mathbf{v}_t^m-\mathbf{w}_t^*\|^2 + 2\left\langle\mathbf{w}_t^{m+1}-\mathbf{v}_t^m,\mathbf{v}_t^m-\mathbf{w}_t^*\right\rangle\\ &= \beta^2\|\nabla\Phi_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1},\mathbf{v}_t^m)\|^2 + \|\mathbf{v}_t^m-\mathbf{w}_t^*\|^2 - 2\beta\left\langle\nabla\Phi_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1},\mathbf{v}_t^m),\mathbf{v}_t^m-\mathbf{w}_t^*\right\rangle.\end{aligned} \tag{20}$$

Now because of the μ_g-strongly convexity and $L_{g,1}$-smoothness of Φ_t, we have

$$\left\langle\nabla\Phi_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1},\mathbf{v}_t^m),\mathbf{v}_t^m-\mathbf{w}_t^*\right\rangle \ge \frac{1}{L_{g,1}}\|\nabla\Phi_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1},\mathbf{v}_t^m)\|^2 \tag{21}$$

$$\left\langle\nabla\Phi_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1},\mathbf{v}_t^m),\mathbf{v}_t^m-\mathbf{w}_t^*\right\rangle \ge \mu_g\|\mathbf{v}_t^m-\mathbf{w}_t^*\|^2 \tag{22}$$

and substitude (21), (22) into (20) to have

$$\begin{aligned}&\left\|\mathbf{v}_t^{m+1}-\mathbf{w}_t^*\right\|^2\\ \le&\beta^2\|\nabla\Phi_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1},\mathbf{v}_t^m)\|^2 + \|\mathbf{v}_t^m-\mathbf{w}_t^*\|^2 - \beta^2L_{g,1}\frac{1}{L_{g,1}}\|\nabla\Phi_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1},\mathbf{v}_t^m)\|^2\\ &-\left(2\beta-\beta^2L_{g,1}\right)\mu_g\|\mathbf{v}_t^m-\mathbf{w}_t^*\|^2\\ \le&\left(1-\beta\mu_g\right)\|\mathbf{v}_t^m-\mathbf{w}_t^*\|^2,\end{aligned} \tag{23}$$

and thus we have

$$\begin{aligned}\|\mathbf{v}_{t+1}-\mathbf{w}_t^*\|^2 \leq & (1-\beta\mu_g)^{M_t}\|\mathbf{v}_t-\mathbf{w}_t^*\|^2\\ =&(1-\beta\mu_g)^{M_t}\left\|\mathbf{v}_t^m-\mathbf{w}_{t-1}^*+\mathbf{w}_{t-1}^*-\mathbf{w}_t^*\right\|^2\\ \leq&2(1-\beta\mu_g)^{M_t}\left\|\mathbf{v}_t^m-\mathbf{w}_{t-1}^*\right\|^2+2(1-\beta\mu_g)^{M_t}\left\|\mathbf{w}_{t-1}^*-\mathbf{w}_t^*\right\|^2. \end{aligned} \tag{24}$$

Now remind of Lemma C.3, we actually have

$$\left\|\mathbf{v}_t^m-\mathbf{w}_{t-1}^*\right\|^2\leq 2\left\|\mathbf{v}_t^m\right\|^2+2\left\|\mathbf{w}_{t-1}^*\right\|^2\leq\frac{4L_{f,0}^2}{\mu_g^2},$$

$$\left\|\mathbf{w}_{t-1}^*-\mathbf{w}_t^*\right\|^2\leq 2\left\|\mathbf{w}_{t-1}^*\right\|^2+2\left\|\mathbf{w}_t^*\right\|^2\leq\frac{4L_{f,0}^2}{\mu_g^2},$$

and substitude into (24), we obtain

$$\|\mathbf{v}_{t+1}-\mathbf{w}_t^*\|^2\leq\frac{16L_{f,0}^2}{\mu_g^2}(1-\beta\mu_g)^{M_t}. \tag{25}$$

Now we consider about the bound of $\|\mathbf{w}_t^*-\mathbf{v}_t^*\|$, which begins with

$$\begin{aligned}&\|\mathbf{w}_t^*-\mathbf{v}_t^*\|^2\\ =&\left\|\left(\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right)^{-1}\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})-\left(\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))\right)^{-1}\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))\right\|^2\\ \leq&2\left\|\left(\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right)^{-1}\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})-\left(\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right)^{-1}\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))\right\|^2\\ &+2\left\|\left(\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right)^{-1}\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))-\left(\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))\right)^{-1}\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))\right\|^2\\ \leq&\frac{2L_{f,1}^2}{\mu_g^2}\|\mathbf{y}_{t+1}-\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\|^2+2L_{f,0}^2\left\|\left(\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right)^{-1}-\left(\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))\right)^{-1}\right\|^2, \end{aligned} \tag{26}$$

where the last inequality comes from the smoothness of f_t and ∇f_t being Lipschitz continuous, and for the second term, we can obtain

$$\begin{aligned}&\left\|\left(\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right)^{-1}-\left(\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))\right)^{-1}\right\|^2\\ =&\left\|\left(\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right)^{-1}\left(\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))-\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right)\left(\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))\right)^{-1}\right\|^2\\ =&\left\|\left(\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right)^{-1}\right\|^2\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))-\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right\|^2\left\|\left(\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))\right)^{-1}\right\|^2\\ \leq&\frac{L_{g,2}^2}{\mu_g^4}\|\mathbf{y}_{t+1}-\mathbf{y}_t^*\|^2, \end{aligned} \tag{27}$$

where the last inequality comes from Assumption 2.2, $\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}g_t$ is $L_{g,2}$-Lipschitz continuous, thus after subtituting (27) into (26), we obtain

$$\|\mathbf{w}_t^*-\mathbf{v}_t^*\|^2\leq\left(\frac{2L_{f,1}^2}{\mu_g^2}+\frac{2L_{f,0}^2L_{g,2}^2}{\mu_g^4}\right)\|\mathbf{y}_{t+1}-\mathbf{y}_t^*\|^2. \tag{28}$$

Finally, we substitude (25) and (28) into (19) to obtain

$$\|\mathbf{v}_{t+1}-\mathbf{v}_t^*\|^2\leq\frac{32L_{f,0}^2}{\mu_g^2}(1-\beta\mu_g)^{M_t}+\left(\frac{4L_{f,1}^2}{\mu_g^2}+\frac{4L_{f,0}^2L_{g,2}^2}{\mu_g^4}\right)\|\mathbf{y}_{t+1}-\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\|^2,$$

which finish the proof. □

Lemmas C.5 and C.6 are used to prove the upper bound of Algorithm 2. In particular, Lemma C.5, via the result in equation (18), further extracts a negative accumulation term involving the lower-level gradients. This term is then used in Lemma C.6 to partially offset the additional error caused by solving the linear system Φ_t with only one iteration.

Lemma C.5. *Under Assumptions 2.1, 2.2, consider the inner iteration process of $g_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \cdot)$ in Algorithm 2 with $\forall \alpha > 0$ and $N = 1$, we can obtain*

$$\begin{aligned}
&\left\|\mathbf{y}_{t+1} - \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\|^2 \\
\leq& \left(1 - \frac{\alpha\mu_g L_{g,1}}{\mu_g + L_{g,1}}\right) \left\|\mathbf{y}_t - \mathbf{y}_{t-1}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1})\right\|^2 - \left(\frac{2\alpha}{\mu_g + L_{g,1}} - \alpha^2\right) \left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t)\right\|^2 \\
&+ 2\left(1 - \frac{2\alpha\mu_g L_{g,1}}{\mu_g + L_{g,1}}\right)\left(1 + \frac{\mu_g + L_{g,1}}{\alpha\mu_g L_{g,1}}\right) \left\|\mathbf{y}_{t-1}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}) - \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1})\right\|^2 \\
&+ 2\kappa_g^2\left(1 - \frac{2\alpha\mu_g L_{g,1}}{\mu_g + L_{g,1}}\right)\left(1 + \frac{\mu_g + L_{g,1}}{\alpha\mu_g L_{g,1}}\right) \left\|\mathbf{x}_t - \mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right\|^2.
\end{aligned}$$

Proof. It begins with

$$\begin{aligned}
&\left\|\mathbf{y}_{t+1} - \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\|^2 \\
=& \left\|\mathbf{y}_t - \alpha\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t) - \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\|^2 \\
=& \left\|\mathbf{y}_t - \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\|^2 + \alpha^2 \left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t)\right\|^2 - 2\alpha \left\langle \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t), \mathbf{y}_t - \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\rangle,
\end{aligned} \tag{29}$$

due to (18), let $\mathbf{x} = \mathbf{x}_t$ $\mathbf{y}_1 = \mathbf{y}_t$ and $\mathbf{y}_2 = \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)$, we have

$$\left\langle \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t), \mathbf{y}_t - \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\rangle \geq \frac{\mu_g L_{g,1}}{\mu_g + L_{g,1}} \left\|\mathbf{y}_t - \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\|^2 + \frac{1}{\mu_g + L_{g,1}} \left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t)\right\|^2, \tag{30}$$

and substitute (30) into (29), we obtain

$$\begin{aligned}
&\left\|\mathbf{y}_{t+1} - \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\|^2 \\
\leq& \left(1 - \frac{2\alpha\mu_g L_{g,1}}{\mu_g + L_{g,1}}\right) \left\|\mathbf{y}_t - \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\|^2 - \left(\frac{2\alpha}{\mu_g + L_{g,1}} - \alpha^2\right) \left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t)\right\|^2 \\
\leq& \left(1 - \frac{2\alpha\mu_g L_{g,1}}{\mu_g + L_{g,1}}\right)(1 + \lambda) \left\|\mathbf{y}_t - \mathbf{y}_{t-1}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1})\right\|^2 - \left(\frac{2\alpha}{\mu_g + L_{g,1}} - \alpha^2\right) \left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t)\right\|^2 \\
&+ 2\left(1 - \frac{2\alpha\mu_g L_{g,1}}{\mu_g + L_{g,1}}\right)\left(1 + \frac{1}{\lambda}\right) \left\|\mathbf{y}_{t-1}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}) - \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1})\right\|^2 \\
&+ 2\kappa_g^2\left(1 - \frac{2\alpha\mu_g L_{g,1}}{\mu_g + L_{g,1}}\right)\left(1 + \frac{1}{\lambda}\right) \left\|\mathbf{x}_t - \mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right\|^2,
\end{aligned}$$

let $\lambda = \frac{\alpha\mu_g L_{g,1}}{\mu_g + L_{g,1}}$, it follows that

$$\begin{aligned}
&\left\|\mathbf{y}_{t+1} - \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\|^2 \\
\leq& \left(1 - \frac{\alpha\mu_g L_{g,1}}{\mu_g + L_{g,1}}\right) \left\|\mathbf{y}_t - \mathbf{y}_{t-1}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1})\right\|^2 - \left(\frac{2\alpha}{\mu_g + L_{g,1}} - \alpha^2\right) \left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t)\right\|^2 \\
&+ 2\left(1 - \frac{2\alpha\mu_g L_{g,1}}{\mu_g + L_{g,1}}\right)\left(1 + \frac{\mu_g + L_{g,1}}{\alpha\mu_g L_{g,1}}\right) \left\|\mathbf{y}_{t-1}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}) - \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1})\right\|^2 \\
&+ 2\kappa_g^2\left(1 - \frac{2\alpha\mu_g L_{g,1}}{\mu_g + L_{g,1}}\right)\left(1 + \frac{\mu_g + L_{g,1}}{\alpha\mu_g L_{g,1}}\right) \left\|\mathbf{x}_t - \mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right\|^2.
\end{aligned}$$

□

Lemma C.6. *Under Assumptions 2.1, 2.2, consider the inner iteration process of $\Phi_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \cdot)$ in Algorithm 2 with $M_t \equiv M = 1$, if set $\beta \leq \frac{1}{L_{g,1}}$ we can obtain*

$$\begin{aligned}
&\left\|\mathbf{v}_{t+1} - \mathbf{w}_t^*\right\|^2 \\
\leq& \left(1 - \frac{\beta\mu_g}{2}\right) \left\|\mathbf{v}_t - \mathbf{w}_{t-1}^*\right\|^2 + \frac{4(1 - \beta\mu_g)\left(1 + \frac{2}{\beta\mu_g}\right)}{\mu_g^2} \left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} f_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}) - \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right\|^2 \\
&+ \frac{4L_{f,0}^2(1 - \beta\mu_g)\left(1 + \frac{2}{\beta\mu_g}\right)}{\mu_g^4} \left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}) - \nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right\|^2
\end{aligned}$$

$$+\left(\frac{4L_{f,1}^2}{\mu_g^2}+\frac{4L_{f,0}^2L_{g,2}^2}{\mu_g^4}\right)(1-\beta\mu_g)\left(1+\frac{2}{\beta\mu_g}\right)\left(\|\mathbf{x}_{t-1}-\mathbf{x}_t\|^2+\|\mathbf{y}_t-\mathbf{y}_{t+1}\|^2\right),$$

here for simplity, we define

$$\mathbf{w}_t^*:=\mathbf{v}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})=\operatorname*{argmin}_{\mathbf{v}\in\mathcal{V}}\Phi_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1},\mathbf{v}),\quad \mathbf{v}_t^*:=\mathbf{v}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))=\operatorname*{argmin}_{\mathbf{v}\in\mathcal{V}}\Phi_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1},\mathbf{v}).$$

Proof. Similar to the proof in Lemma C.4, we divide $\|\mathbf{v}_{t+1}-\mathbf{v}_t^*\|$ into $\|\mathbf{v}_{t+1}-\mathbf{w}_t^*\|$ and $\|\mathbf{w}_t^*-\mathbf{v}_t^*\|^2$ and handle them separately.

It begins with (24) in Lemma C.4 but with $M_t\equiv 1$ in single-loop situation, which shown as:

$$\begin{aligned}\|\mathbf{v}_{t+1}-\mathbf{w}_t^*\|\leq&(1-\beta\mu_g)\|\mathbf{v}_t-\mathbf{w}_t^*\|^2\\ \leq&(1-\beta\mu_g)(1+\lambda)\left\|\mathbf{v}_t-\mathbf{w}_{t-1}^*\right\|^2+(1-\beta\mu_g)\left(1+\frac{1}{\lambda}\right)\left\|\mathbf{w}_{t-1}^*-\mathbf{w}_t^*\right\|^2\\ \leq&\left(1-\frac{\beta\mu_g}{2}\right)\left\|\mathbf{v}_t-\mathbf{w}_{t-1}^*\right\|^2+(1-\beta\mu_g)\left(1+\frac{2}{\beta\mu_g}\right)\left\|\mathbf{w}_{t-1}^*-\mathbf{w}_t^*\right\|^2,\end{aligned}\tag{31}$$

where $\lambda=\frac{\beta\mu_g}{2}$. Now we process $\left\|\mathbf{w}_{t-1}^*-\mathbf{w}_t^*\right\|^2$ in two parts separately, we have

$$\begin{aligned}\left\|\mathbf{w}_{t-1}^*-\mathbf{w}_t^*\right\|^2=&\left\|\mathbf{v}_{t-1}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1},\mathbf{y}_t)-\mathbf{v}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right\|^2\\ \leq&2\underbrace{\left\|\mathbf{v}_{t-1}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1},\mathbf{y}_t)-\mathbf{v}_{t-1}^*(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right\|^2}_{(h.1)}+2\underbrace{\left\|\mathbf{v}_{t-1}^*(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})-\mathbf{v}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right\|^2}_{(h.2)}.\end{aligned}\tag{32}$$

For $(h.1)$, we have

$$\begin{aligned}&(h.1)\\ =&\left\|\left[\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2g_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1},\mathbf{y}_t)\right]^{-1}\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}f_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1},\mathbf{y}_t)-\left[\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2g_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right]^{-1}\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}f_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right\|^2\\ \leq&2\left\|\left[\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2g_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1},\mathbf{y}_t)\right]^{-1}\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}f_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1},\mathbf{y}_t)-\left[\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2g_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1},\mathbf{y}_t)\right]^{-1}\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}f_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right\|^2\\ &+2\left\|\left[\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2g_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1},\mathbf{y}_t)\right]^{-1}\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}f_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})-\left[\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2g_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right]^{-1}\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}f_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right\|^2\\ \leq&\left(\frac{2L_{f,1}^2}{\mu_g^2}+\frac{2L_{f,0}^2L_{g,2}^2}{\mu_g^4}\right)\left(\|\mathbf{x}_{t-1}-\mathbf{x}_t\|^2+\|\mathbf{y}_t-\mathbf{y}_{t+1}\|^2\right),\end{aligned}\tag{33}$$

where the last inequality comes from the Assumption 2.2. For $(h.2)$, we have

$$\begin{aligned}&(h.2)\\ =&\left\|\left[\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2g_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right]^{-1}\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}f_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})-\left[\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right]^{-1}\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right\|^2\\ \leq&2\left\|\left[\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2g_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right]^{-1}\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}f_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})-\left[\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right]^{-1}\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}f_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right\|^2\\ &+2\left\|\left[\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right]^{-1}\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}f_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})-\left[\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right]^{-1}\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right\|^2\\ \leq&\frac{2L_{f,0}^2}{\mu_g^4}\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2g_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})-\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right\|^2\\ &+\frac{2}{\mu_g^2}\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}f_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})-\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right\|^2.\end{aligned}\tag{34}$$

Substitute (33) and (34) into (32), we finally have

$$\left\|\mathbf{w}_{t-1}^*-\mathbf{w}_t^*\right\|^2\leq\left(\frac{4L_{f,1}^2}{\mu_g^2}+\frac{4L_{f,0}^2L_{g,2}^2}{\mu_g^4}\right)\left(\|\mathbf{x}_{t-1}-\mathbf{x}_t\|^2+\|\mathbf{y}_t-\mathbf{y}_{t+1}\|^2\right)\tag{35}$$

$$+\frac{4L_{f,0}^2}{\mu_g^4}\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})-\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right\|^2$$
$$+\frac{4}{\mu_g^2}\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} f_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})-\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right\|^2, \tag{36}$$

and substitute (36) into (31) to obtain

$$\begin{aligned}
&\left\|\mathbf{v}_{t+1}-\mathbf{w}_t^*\right\|^2\\
\le&\left(1-\frac{\beta\mu_g}{2}\right)\left\|\mathbf{v}_t-\mathbf{w}_{t-1}^*\right\|^2+\frac{4(1-\beta\mu_g)\left(1+\frac{2}{\beta\mu_g}\right)}{\mu_g^2}\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} f_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})-\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right\|^2\\
&+\frac{4L_{f,0}^2(1-\beta\mu_g)\left(1+\frac{2}{\beta\mu_g}\right)}{\mu_g^4}\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})-\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right\|^2\\
&+\left(\frac{4L_{f,1}^2}{\mu_g^2}+\frac{4L_{f,0}^2L_{g,2}^2}{\mu_g^4}\right)(1-\beta\mu_g)\left(1+\frac{2}{\beta\mu_g}\right)\left(\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t-1}-\mathbf{x}_t\right\|^2+\left\|\mathbf{y}_t-\mathbf{y}_{t+1}\right\|^2\right).
\end{aligned}\tag{37}$$

Here we finish the proof. □

Lemma C.7. *Under Assumption 2.3, we have*

$$\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left(f_t\left(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\right)-f_t\left(\mathbf{x}_{t+1},\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_{t+1})\right)\right)\le 2Q+V_T$$

where V_T is defined in (4).

Proof. it naturally holds that

$$\begin{aligned}
&\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left(f_t\left(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\right)-f_t\left(\mathbf{x}_{t+1},\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_{t+1})\right)\right)\\
=&\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left(f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))-f_{t+1}(\mathbf{x}_{t+1},\mathbf{y}_{t+1}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}))\right)\\
&+\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left(f_{t+1}(\mathbf{x}_{t+1},\mathbf{y}_{t+1}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}))-f_t\left(\mathbf{x}_{t+1},\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_{t+1})\right)\right)\\
\le&f_1(\mathbf{x}_1,\mathbf{y}_1^*(\mathbf{x}_1))-f_{T+1}(\mathbf{x}_{T+1},\mathbf{y}_{T+1}^*(\mathbf{x}_{T+1}))+V_T\le 2Q+V_T,
\end{aligned}$$

where the last inequality comes from Assumption 2.3. □

The following lemma is fundamental for the proofs of algorithms 1, 2 and 4. It reveals that bilevel local regret defined in (2) can be upper bounded to the accumulation of function value differences on the sequence $\{\mathbf{x}\}_{t=1}^{T+1}$ and the accumulation of hypergradient approximation error. The former has been dealt with by lemma C.7 above, while the key to the different algorithms lies in the handling of hypergradient error.

Lemma C.8. *Under Assumptions 2.1, 2.2, for all $t\in[T]$, we can obtain*

$$\begin{aligned}
&\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}\left(\mathbf{x}_t,\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)),\gamma\right)\right\|^2\\
\le&\frac{2}{\gamma\theta}\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left(f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))-f_t(\mathbf{x}_{t+1},\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}))\right)\\
&+\left(2+\frac{1}{\lambda\theta}\right)\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))-\widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1},\mathbf{v}_{t+1})\right\|^2,
\end{aligned}$$

where $\theta=1-\frac{\lambda}{2}-\frac{\gamma L_F}{2}$ for some constant $\lambda>0$.

Proof. We begin with the smoothness of $f_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}))$, given by Lemma C.1

$$
\begin{aligned}
& f_t\left(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_{t+1})\right) - f_t\left(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\right) \\
\leq & \langle \nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)), \mathbf{x}_{t+1} - \mathbf{x}_t \rangle + \frac{L_F}{2} \left\|\mathbf{x}_{t+1} - \mathbf{x}_t\right\|^2 \\
= & -\gamma \left\langle \nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)), \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}\left(\mathbf{x}_t, \widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1}), \gamma\right) \right\rangle \\
& + \frac{\gamma^2 L_F}{2} \left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}\left(\mathbf{x}_t, \widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1}), \gamma\right) \right\|^2 \\
= & -\gamma \left\langle \widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1}), \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}\left(\mathbf{x}_t, \widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1}), \gamma\right) \right\rangle \\
& + \gamma \left\langle \widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1}) - \nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)), \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}\left(\mathbf{x}_t, \widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1}), \gamma\right) \right\rangle \\
& + \frac{\gamma^2 L_F}{2} \left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}\left(\mathbf{x}_t, \widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1}), \gamma\right) \right\|^2,
\end{aligned}
$$

then with Young's inequality,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& f_t(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_{t+1})) - f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)) \\
\leq & -\gamma \left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}\left(\mathbf{x}_t, \widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1}), \gamma\right) \right\|^2 + \frac{\gamma\lambda}{2} \left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}\left(\mathbf{x}_t, \widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1}), \gamma\right) \right\|^2 \\
& + \frac{\gamma}{2\lambda} \left\| \widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1}) - \nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)) \right\|^2 + \frac{\gamma^2 L_F}{2} \left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}\left(\mathbf{x}_t, \widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1}), \gamma\right) \right\|^2 \\
\leq & -\gamma \left(1 - \frac{\lambda}{2} - \frac{\gamma L_F}{2}\right) \left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}\left(\mathbf{x}_t, \widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1}), \gamma\right) \right\|^2 \\
& + \frac{\gamma}{2\lambda} \left\| \widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1}) - \nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)) \right\|^2,
\end{aligned} \tag{38}
$$

for $\forall \lambda > 0$. We also have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& - \left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}\left(\mathbf{x}_t, \widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1}), \gamma\right) \right\|^2 \\
\leq & \left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t, \nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)), \gamma) - \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}\left(\mathbf{x}_t, \widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1}), \gamma\right) \right\|^2 \\
& - \frac{1}{2} \left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t, \nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)), \gamma) \right\|^2,
\end{aligned} \tag{39}
$$

and substituting (39) into (38), it follows that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& f_t(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_{t+1})) - f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)) \\
\leq & -\frac{\gamma}{2} \left(1 - \frac{\lambda}{2} - \frac{\gamma L_F}{2}\right) \left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t, \nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)), \gamma) \right\|^2 \\
& + \gamma \left(1 - \frac{\lambda}{2} - \frac{\gamma L_F}{2}\right) \left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t, \nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)), \gamma) - \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}\left(\mathbf{x}_t, \widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1}), \gamma\right) \right\|^2 \\
& + \frac{\gamma}{2\lambda} \left\| \widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1}) - \nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)) \right\|^2 \\
\leq & -\frac{\gamma}{2} \left(1 - \frac{\lambda}{2} - \frac{\gamma L_F}{2}\right) \left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t, \nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)), \gamma) \right\|^2 \\
& + \gamma \left(1 - \frac{\lambda}{2} + \frac{1}{2\lambda} - \frac{\gamma L_F}{2}\right) \left\| \widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1}) - \nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)) \right\|^2.
\end{aligned}
$$

Let $\theta = 1 - \frac{\lambda}{2} - \frac{\gamma L_F}{2}$ and summing from $1, \ldots, K$, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{t=1}^{T} \left(f_t(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_{t+1})) - f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))\right) \\
\leq & -\frac{\gamma\theta}{2} \sum_{t=1}^{T} \left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t, \nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)), \gamma) \right\|^2
\end{aligned}
$$

$$+\gamma\left(\theta+\frac{1}{2\lambda}\right)\left\|\widetilde{\nabla}f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1},\mathbf{v}_{t+1})-\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))\right\|^2,$$

and after rearranging the terms, we finally have

$$\begin{aligned}
&\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}\left(\mathbf{x}_t,\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)),\gamma\right)\right\|^2\\
\leq&\frac{2}{\gamma\theta}\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left(f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))-f_t(\mathbf{x}_{t+1},\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}))\right)\\
&+\left(2+\frac{1}{\lambda\theta}\right)\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))-\widetilde{\nabla}f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1},\mathbf{v}_{t+1})\right\|^2
\end{aligned}$$

to finish the proof. □

C.2 Proof of Theorem 3.1

Theorem C.9 (Restatement of Theorem 3.1)**.** *Under Assumptions 2.1-2.3, let* $\alpha\leq\frac{1}{L_{g,1}}$, $M=\left\lceil-\frac{\ln T}{\ln\rho}\right\rceil$ *and* $\gamma\leq\frac{1}{2L_F}$*, Algorithm 1 can obtain*

$$\mathrm{Reg}(T)\leq\frac{16Q}{\gamma}+6\kappa_F\delta^2T+768L_{f,0}^2\kappa_g^2+\frac{8}{\gamma}V_T=O\left(\delta^2T+V_T\right),$$

with total number of inner iterations $\mathcal{I}_T$ *satisfies*

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{I}_T\leq&\left(1+\frac{2\ln\delta}{\ln(1-\alpha\mu_g))}\right)T+\frac{3\delta^2\kappa_g^2}{\ln(1-\alpha\mu_g)^{-1}}T+\frac{3\kappa_g^2L_{f,0}^2L_{g,1}^2(1+\kappa_g)^2\gamma^2}{\ln(1-\alpha\mu_g)^{-1}}T+\frac{3L_{g,1}^2}{\ln(1-\alpha\mu_g)^{-1}}H_{2,T}\\
=&O\left(T\log\delta^{-1}+H_{2,T}\right).
\end{aligned}$$

Proof. It begins with Lemma C.8, shown as:

$$\begin{aligned}
&\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}\left(\mathbf{x}_t,\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)),\gamma\right)\right\|^2\\
\leq&\frac{2}{\gamma\theta}\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left(f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))-f_t(\mathbf{x}_{t+1},\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}))\right)\\
&+\left(2+\frac{1}{\lambda\theta}\right)\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))-\widetilde{\nabla}f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1},\mathbf{v}_{t+1})\right\|^2,
\end{aligned}\tag{40}$$

it then follows that

$$\begin{aligned}
&\left\|\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))-\widetilde{\nabla}f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1},\mathbf{v}_{t+1})\right\|^2\\
=&\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{x}}f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))-\nabla_{\mathbf{x}}f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})+\nabla_{\mathbf{xy}}^2g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\mathbf{v}_{t+1}-\nabla_{\mathbf{xy}}^2g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))\mathbf{v}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\|^2\\
\leq&2\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{x}}f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))-\nabla_{\mathbf{x}}f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right\|^2\\
&+2\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{xy}}^2g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\mathbf{v}_{t+1}-\nabla_{\mathbf{xy}}^2g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))\mathbf{v}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\|^2\\
\overset{(i)}{\leq}&2L_{f,1}^2\left\|\mathbf{y}_{t+1}-\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\|^2+4\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{xy}}^2g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\mathbf{v}_{t+1}-\nabla_{\mathbf{xy}}^2g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\mathbf{v}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\|^2\\
&+4\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{xy}}^2g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\mathbf{v}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)-\nabla_{\mathbf{xy}}^2g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))\mathbf{v}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\|^2\\
\overset{(ii)}{\leq}&\left(2L_{f,1}^2+\frac{4L_{f,0}^2L_{g,2}^2}{\mu_g^2}\right)\left\|\mathbf{y}_{t+1}-\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\|^2+4L_{g,1}^2\left\|\mathbf{v}_{t+1}-\mathbf{v}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\|^2
\end{aligned}\tag{41}$$

$$\overset{(iii)}{\leq}\left(2L_{f,1}^2+\frac{4L_{f,0}^2L_{g,2}^2}{\mu_g^2}+\frac{16L_{f,1}^2L_{g,1}^2}{\mu_g^2}+\frac{16L_{f,0}^2L_{g,1}^2L_{g,2}^2}{\mu_g^4}\right)\left\|\mathbf{y}_{t+1}-\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\|^2+\frac{128L_{f,0}^2L_{g,1}^2}{\mu_g^2}\rho^M,\tag{42}$$

where (i), (ii) comes from the Lipschitz continuity of $\nabla f_t(\cdot)$ in Assumption 2.2 and Lemma C.3, (iii) comes from Lemma C.4 with $M_t \equiv M$. Due to (17), let $\mathbf{x} = \mathbf{x}_t$, $\mathbf{y}_1 = \mathbf{y}_{t+1}$ and $\mathbf{y}_2 = \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)$ we have

$$\mu_g \left\|\mathbf{y}_{t+1} - \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\| \leq \left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right\| \leq \delta,$$

which implies that

$$\begin{aligned}
&\left\|\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)) - \widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1})\right\|^2 \\
\leq &\left(\frac{2L_{f,1}^2}{\mu_g^2} + \frac{4L_{f,0}^2 L_{g,2}^2}{\mu_g^4} + \frac{16L_{f,1}^2 L_{g,1}^2}{\mu_g^4} + \frac{16L_{f,0}^2 L_{g,1}^2 L_{g,2}^2}{\mu_g^6}\right)\delta^2 + \frac{128L_{f,0}^2 L_{g,1}^2}{\mu_g^2}\rho^M,
\end{aligned}$$

and summing over $t \in [T]$ to get

$$\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)) - \widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1})\right\|^2 \leq \kappa_F \delta^2 T + 128L_{f,0}^2 \kappa_g^2 \rho^M T, \tag{43}$$

where

$$\kappa_F := \frac{2L_{f,1}^2}{\mu_g^2} + \frac{4L_{f,0}^2 L_{g,2}^2}{\mu_g^4} + \frac{16L_{f,1}^2 L_{g,1}^2}{\mu_g^4} + \frac{16L_{f,0}^2 L_{g,1}^2 L_{g,2}^2}{\mu_g^6}. \tag{44}$$

Finally, with Lemma C.7 and substituting (43) into (40), we obtain

$$\begin{aligned}
\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}\left(\mathbf{x}_t, \nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)), \gamma\right)\right\|^2 \leq &\frac{4Q}{\gamma\theta} + \frac{2}{\gamma\theta}V_T + \left(2 + \frac{1}{\lambda\theta}\right)\kappa_F\delta^2 T \\
&+ \left(2 + \frac{1}{\lambda\theta}\right)\frac{128L_{f,0}^2 L_{g,1}^2}{\mu_g^2}\rho^M T,
\end{aligned}$$

let $M = \left\lceil -\frac{\ln T}{\ln \rho}\right\rceil$ and $\gamma \leq \frac{1}{2L_F}$, we have

$$\mathrm{Reg}(T) \leq \frac{16Q}{\gamma} + 6\kappa_F\delta^2 T + 768L_{f,0}^2\kappa_g^2 + \frac{8}{\gamma}V_T = O\left(\delta^2 T + V_T\right).$$

Next we prove the upper bound on the total number of inner iterations. Consider the sequence $\{\mathbf{y}_t^k\}_{k=1}^{K_t}$ generated in every t:

$$\mathbf{y}_t^{k+1} \leftarrow \mathbf{y}_t^k - \alpha\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^k).$$

Based on existing conclusions of gradient descent in strongly convex optimization problems, it implies that

$$\frac{\delta^2}{L_{g,1}^2} \overset{(i)}{\leq} \left\|\mathbf{y}_t^{K_t} - \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\|^2 \leq \rho^{K_t - 1}\left\|\mathbf{y}_t^1 - \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\|^2, \tag{45}$$

where (i) comes from the fact that Algorithm 1 maintains iteration when $\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^k)\right\| > \delta$ and if let $\mathbf{x} = \mathbf{x}_t$, $\mathbf{y}_1 = \mathbf{y}_t^{K_t}$ and $\mathbf{y}_2 = \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)$, in (16) we have

$$L_{g,1}\left\|\mathbf{y}_t^{K_t} - \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\| \geq \left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^{K_t})\right\| > \delta, \tag{46}$$

also $\rho = 1 - \mu_g/L_{g,1}$ if $\alpha \leq 1/L_{g,1}$. Then rearranging the terms of (45), we have

$$\begin{aligned}
\rho^{K_t - 1} \geq &\frac{\delta^2}{L_{g,1}^2\left\|\mathbf{y}_t - \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\|^2} \\
(K_t - 1)\ln\rho \geq &2\ln\delta - \ln(L_{g,1}^2\left\|\mathbf{y}_t - \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\|^2) \\
K_t \leq &1 - \frac{\ln(L_{g,1}^2\left\|\mathbf{y}_t - \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\|^2)}{\ln\rho} + \frac{2\ln\delta}{\ln\rho}
\end{aligned}$$

$$K_t \leq 1 + \frac{L_{g,1}^2}{\ln \rho^{-1}} \left\|\mathbf{y}_t - \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\|^2 + \frac{2\ln\delta}{\ln\rho},$$

thus

$$\sum_{t=1}^{T} K_t \leq \left(1 + \frac{2\ln\delta}{\ln\rho}\right) T + \frac{L_{g,1}^2}{\ln \rho^{-1}} \sum_{t=1}^{T} \left\|\mathbf{y}_t - \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\|^2. \tag{47}$$

We also have

$$\begin{aligned}
&\sum_{t=1}^{T} \left\|\mathbf{y}_t - \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\|^2 \\
\leq& 3\sum_{t=1}^{T} \left\|\mathbf{y}_t - \mathbf{y}_{t-1}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1})\right\|^2 + 3\sum_{t=1}^{T} \left\|\mathbf{y}_{t-1}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}) - \mathbf{y}_{t-1}^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\|^2 + 3\sum_{t=1}^{T} \left\|\mathbf{y}_{t-1}^*(\mathbf{x}_t) - \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\|^2 \\
\leq& \frac{3\delta^2}{\mu_g^2} T + 3\gamma^2\kappa_g^2 \sum_{t=1}^{T} \left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}, \widetilde{\nabla} f_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}, \mathbf{y}_t, \mathbf{v}_t), \gamma)\right\|^2 + 3H_{2,T} \\
\overset{(i)}{\leq}& \frac{3\delta^2}{\mu_g^2} T + 3\kappa_g^2 L_{f,0}^2 (1+\kappa_g)^2 \gamma^2 T + 3H_{2,T},
\end{aligned} \tag{48}$$

where (i) comes from the fact that

$$\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}, \widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y},\mathbf{v}), \gamma)\right\| \leq \left\|\widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y},\mathbf{v})\right\| = \left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{x}} f_t(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) - \nabla_{\mathbf{xy}}^2 g_t(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\mathbf{v}\right\| \leq L_{f,0} + L_{g,1}\frac{L_{f,0}}{\mu_g}.$$

Finally, substituting (48) into (47), it holds that

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{I}_T := \sum_{t=1}^{T} K_t \leq& \left(1 + \frac{2\ln\delta}{\ln\rho}\right) T + \frac{3\delta^2\kappa_g^2}{\ln\rho^{-1}} T + \frac{3\kappa_g^2 L_{f,0}^2 L_{g,1}^2 (1+\kappa_g)^2\gamma^2}{\ln\rho^{-1}} T + \frac{3L_{g,1}^2}{\ln\rho^{-1}} H_{2,T} \\
=& O\left(T\log\delta^{-1} + H_{2,T}\right).
\end{aligned}$$

Thus we finish the proof. □

C.3 Proof of Theorem 3.2

In Section 3.1, we assert that AOBO reaches an regret upper bound of $O(1+V_T)$, which matches the lower bound of the proof in Guan et al. [10] on single-layer online nonconvex optimization and thus Theorem 3.2 naturally holds. Therefore, we believe that AOBO is optimal on OBO. Although the scenarios are different, V_T is defined to characterize the change of the objective function value over time, and OBO is a more difficult scenario than single-layer optimization, so it should have at least a larger lower bound. For the sake of rigor and completeness, we still provide the proof of Theorem 3.2. Remind of the online hypergradient-based algorithm class defined in Definition 2.5, which is satisfied by AOBO, OBBO [2], SOBOW [21], FSOBO and SOGD [27] without noise.

Definition C.10 (Restatement of Definition 2.5)**.** Suppose there are totally T time steps, the iterates $\{(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t)\}_{t=1}^T$ are generated according to $(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t) \in \mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{x}}^t, \mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{y}}^t$ with $\mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{x}}^1 = \mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{y}}^1 = \{0\}$.

For all t, the linear subspace $\mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{y}}^t$ is allowed to expand K times with $\mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{y}}^{t,1} = \mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{y}}^t$ for $k = 1, \ldots, K$, shown as:

$$\mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{y}}^{t,k+1} \leftarrow \mathrm{Span}\big\{\mathbf{y}_i, \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_i(\widetilde{\mathbf{x}}_i, \widetilde{\mathbf{y}}_i)\big\},$$

where $\widetilde{\mathbf{x}}_i \in \mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{x}}^i$, $\mathbf{y}_i, \widetilde{\mathbf{y}}_i \in \mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{y}}^{t,j}$ and $i \in [1,t]$, $j \in [1,k]$.

Then with $\mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{y}}^{t+1} = \mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{y}}^{t,K}$, define $S > 0$, $\mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{x}}^t$ expand as follows:

$$\mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{x}}^{t+1} \leftarrow \mathrm{Span}\Big\{\mathbf{x}_i, \nabla_{\mathbf{x}} f_i(\widetilde{\mathbf{x}}_i, \widetilde{\mathbf{y}}_j), \nabla_{\mathbf{xy}}^2 g_i(\overline{\mathbf{x}}_i, \overline{\mathbf{y}}_j) \prod_{j=1}^{s} \left(\mathbf{I}_{d_2} - \alpha \nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_i(\mathbf{x}_i^s, \mathbf{y}_j^s)\right) \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} f_i(\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_i, \widehat{\mathbf{y}}_i)\Big\}, \tag{49}$$

where $\mathbf{x}_i, \widetilde{\mathbf{x}}_i, \overline{\mathbf{x}}_i, \mathbf{x}_i^s, \widehat{\mathbf{x}}_i \in \mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{x}}^i$, $\widetilde{\mathbf{y}}_j, \overline{\mathbf{y}}_j, \mathbf{y}_j^s, \widehat{\mathbf{y}}_j \in \mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{y}}^j$ with any $\alpha \in \mathbb{R}$ for $i \in [1,t]$, $j \in [1, t+1]$ and $s \in [1, S]$.

Our proof follows the same idea as the proof of Theorem 1 in Guan et al. [10]. Given a total budget of V_T variation, the bilevel objective function $f_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}))$ we constructed has $\Omega(1+V_T)$ times of change. Thus, we divide the total time steps into $\Omega(1+V_T)$ blocks, functions within each block remains the same while changing across a new block. Now, we construct a series of functions whose gradients are orthogonal to each other and assign them to these blocks, the algorithm will be forced to restart the learning process when entering a new block and hence the accumulated local regret is $\Omega(1+V_T)$.

Theorem C.11 (Restatement of Theorem 3.2)**.** *Consider any online hypergradient-based algorithm $\mathcal{A}$ that satisfies Definition 2.5 with any $K, S > 0$, under Assumptions 2.1-2.3 with $d_1 = d_2 \geq \Omega(1+V_T)$, there exist $\{f_t, g_t\}_{t=1}^T$ that satisfy $V_T = o(T)$ for which* $\mathrm{Reg}(T) \geq \Omega(1+V_T)$.

Proof. Assume $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$ have the same dimension d. For any vector $\mathbf{a}$, We use $[\mathbf{a}]_i$ to represent the i-th coordinate of $\mathbf{a}$ and $[\mathbf{a}]_{i:j}$ represent the coordinates from the i-th to the j-th coordinate of $\mathbf{a}$.

Step 1: Constructing the functions f_t, g_t that satisfying Assumptions 2.1-2.3.

We fixedly divide the function group $\{f_t\}_{t=1}^T$ into N blocks, and the size of each block is $B = \lceil T/N \rceil$. For $k \in [N]$, we have $f_{(k-1)B+1}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = f_{(k-1)B+2}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \cdots = f_{kB}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \widetilde{f}_k(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})$, which is defined as

$$\widetilde{f}_k(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = c\sigma([\mathbf{y}]_k) + c\sigma([\mathbf{x}]_k), \quad \text{and} \quad g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \equiv g(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \frac{\mu}{2} \|\mathbf{y} - \mathbf{x}\|^2,$$

where $\sigma(\cdot)$ denotes the sigmoid function. For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathbb{R}^d$ and $\mathbf{x}', \mathbf{y}' \in \mathbb{R}^d$, it holds that

$$\|\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})\| \leq \frac{\sqrt{2}c}{4}, \quad \|\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) - \nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}', \mathbf{y}')\| \leq \frac{\sqrt{3}c}{18} \|(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) - (\mathbf{x}', \mathbf{y}')\|,$$

thus we set $c = \min\{\frac{Q}{2}, 2\sqrt{2}L_{f,0}, 6\sqrt{3}L_{f,1}\}$ to let f_t satisfies Assumptions 2.2 and 2.3 for all $t \in [T]$.

For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathbb{R}^d$, $\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \mu(\mathbf{y} - \mathbf{x})$, it follows that $\nabla^2_{\mathbf{yy}} g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \mu \mathbf{I}_d$ and $\nabla^2_{\mathbf{xy}} g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = -\mu \mathbf{I}_d$. $g_t(\cdot)$ is μ_g-strongly convex if $\mu = \mu_g$, and thus $\left\|\nabla^2_{\mathbf{xy}} g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})\right\| = \mu_g \leq L_{g,1}$. $\nabla^2_{\mathbf{yy}} g_t(\cdot)$ and $\nabla^2_{\mathbf{xy}} g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})$ satisfy $L_{g,2}$-Lipschitz continuity because they are all constant matrices.

Consider the exact function-value variation V_T^F we constructed, it follows that

$$\begin{aligned} V_T^F = \sum_{t=2}^{T} \sup_{\mathbf{x}} \left| f_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}) - f_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_{t-1}^*(\mathbf{x}))\right| &= \sum_{k=2}^{N} \sup_{\mathbf{x}} |2c\sigma([\mathbf{x}]_k) - 2c\sigma([\mathbf{x}]_{k-1})| \\ &\leq Q(N-1) \leq V_T, \end{aligned}$$

where the last inequality holds if set $N = \left\lceil \frac{1+V_T}{Q} \right\rceil$ and thus $B = \left\lfloor \frac{QT}{1+V_T} \right\rfloor$.

Step 2: Characterizing the lower bound of bilevel local regret.

For the first block $k = 1$, with

$$\nabla_{\mathbf{x}} \widetilde{f}_1(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = c\sigma'([\mathbf{x}]_1), \quad \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} \widetilde{f}_1(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = c\sigma([\mathbf{y}]_1)$$

and $\nabla^2_{\mathbf{yy}} g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = -\nabla^2_{\mathbf{xy}} g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \mu_g \mathbf{I}_d$, according to the algorithm's subspace update rule (49), we have

$$\mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{x}}^2 = \cdots = \mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{x}}^{B+1} = \mathrm{Span}\{e_1\},$$

which means that in the first block, only the first coordinate is activated, while the rest remain at 0, and this situation continues until it moves to the next block. After repeating the same steps, it implies that

$$\mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{x}}^{(k-1)B+2} = \cdots = \mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{x}}^{kB+1} = \mathrm{Span}\{e_1, \ldots, e_k\}. \tag{50}$$

Now note that $\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{x}$ for all $t \in [T]$, we have

$$f_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x})) = 2c\sigma([\mathbf{x}]_k), \quad \nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x})) = 2c\sigma'([\mathbf{x}]_k) e_k.$$

When in a new block, $t = (k-1)B+1$, due to the equation (50), it follows that

$$\mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{x}}^{(k-1)B+1} = \mathrm{Span}\{e_1, \ldots, e_{k-1}\},$$

thus

$$\|\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))\| = \left\|2c\sigma'([\mathbf{x}_{(k-1)B+1}]_k)e_k\right\| = 2c\sigma'(0) = \frac{c}{2}.$$

Finally, we finish the proof by

$$\begin{aligned}\sum_{t=1}^{T} \|\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))\|^2 \geq& \sum_{k=1}^{N} \left\|2c\sigma'([\mathbf{x}_{(k-1)B+1}]_k)e_k\right\|^2 \\ =&4Nc^2\sigma'(0)^2 = \frac{c^2}{16}\left\lceil\frac{1+V_T}{Q}\right\rceil = \Omega(1+V_T).\end{aligned}$$

□

C.4 Proof of Theorem 3.4

Theorem C.12 (Restatement of Theorem 3.4)**.** *Under Assumptions 2.1-2.3, let* $\beta \leq \frac{1}{L_{g,1}}$, $\alpha \leq \frac{2\kappa_F\mu_g^2}{(\mu_g+L_{g,1})(\kappa_F\mu_g^2+C_\beta)}$, $\gamma < \min\left\{\frac{1}{2L_F}, \sqrt{\frac{(1-\rho)C_1}{12C_{\mathbf{x}}}}\right\}$, $N = 1$ *and* $M_t \equiv M = 1$*, Algorithm 2 can guarantee*

$$\begin{aligned}\mathrm{Reg}(T) \leq& \frac{16Q}{\gamma C_2} + \frac{8}{\gamma C_2}V_T + \frac{6\Delta_1'}{C_1C_2} + \frac{6C_\alpha}{(1-\rho)C_1C_2}H_{2,T} + \frac{6C_P}{(1-\rho)C_1C_2}E_{\mathbf{y},T}^f + \frac{6L_{f,0}^2C_P}{\mu_g^2(1-\rho)C_1C_2}E_{\mathbf{yy},T}^g \\ =&O(1+V_T+H_{2,T}+E_{2,T}),\end{aligned}$$

where Δ_1'*,* C_1*,* C_2*,* C_α*,* C_β*,* $C_{\mathbf{x}}$*,* C_P *are some constants,* $E_{2,T} = E_{\mathbf{yy},T}^g + E_{\mathbf{y},T}^f$ *and*

$$\begin{aligned}E_{\mathbf{yy},T}^g :=& \sum_{t=2}^{T}\sup_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_t(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) - \nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_{t-1}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\right\|^2, \\ E_{\mathbf{y},T}^f :=& \sum_{t=2}^{T}\sup_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} f_t(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) - \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} f_{t-1}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\right\|^2.\end{aligned}$$

Proof. It begins with (41),

$$\begin{aligned}&\left\|\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)) - \widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1})\right\| \\ \leq& \left(2L_{f,1}^2 + \frac{4L_{f,0}^2L_{g,2}^2}{\mu_g^2}\right)\|\mathbf{y}_{t+1} - \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\|^2 + 4L_{g,1}^2\|\mathbf{v}_{t+1} - \mathbf{v}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))\|^2 \\ \overset{(i)}{\leq}& \left(2L_{f,1}^2 + \frac{4L_{f,0}^2L_{g,2}^2}{\mu_g^2} + \frac{16L_{f,1}^2L_{g,1}^2}{\mu_g^2} + \frac{16L_{f,0}^2L_{g,1}^2L_{g,2}^2}{\mu_g^4}\right)\|\mathbf{y}_{t+1} - \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\|^2 \\ &+ 8L_{g,1}^2\|\mathbf{v}_{t+1} - \mathbf{v}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1})\|^2 \\ =:& \kappa_F\mu_g^2\|\mathbf{y}_{t+1} - \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\|^2 + 8L_{g,1}^2\|\mathbf{v}_{t+1} - \mathbf{w}_t^*\|^2 =: \Delta_t,\end{aligned} \tag{51}$$

where (i) comes from the same fact in (28), κ_F reminds the same as (44) and $\mathbf{w}_t^* = \mathbf{v}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1})$ just for simplicity. Then substituting Lemma C.5 and C.6 into (51), with $\rho_{\mathbf{y}} := 1 - \frac{\alpha\mu_g L_{g,1}}{\mu_g + L_{g,1}}$ and $\rho_{\mathbf{v}} := 1 - \frac{\beta\mu_g}{2}$, we have

$$\begin{aligned}\Delta_t \leq& \kappa_F\mu_g^2\rho_{\mathbf{y}}\left\|\mathbf{y}_t - \mathbf{y}_{t-1}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1})\right\|^2 + 8L_{g,1}^2\rho_{\mathbf{v}}\left\|\mathbf{v}_t - \mathbf{w}_{t-1}^*\right\|^2 \\ &- \kappa_F\mu_g^2\left(\frac{2\alpha}{\mu_g + L_{g,1}} - \alpha^2\right)\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t)\|^2\end{aligned}$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
&+ 2\kappa_g^2\kappa_F\mu_g^2\left(1+\frac{\mu_g+L_{g,1}}{\alpha\mu_g L_{g,1}}\right)\|\mathbf{x}_t-\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\|^2\\
&+ 2\kappa_F\mu_g^2\left(1+\frac{\mu_g+L_{g,1}}{\alpha\mu_g L_{g,1}}\right)\left\|\mathbf{y}_{t-1}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1})-\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1})\right\|^2\\
&+ 32\kappa_g^2\left(1+\frac{2}{\beta\mu_g}\right)\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} f_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})-\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\|^2\\
&+ 32\kappa_g^2\left(1+\frac{2}{\beta\mu_g}\right)\frac{L_{f,0}^2}{\mu_g^2}\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})-\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right\|^2\\
&+ 8L_{g,1}^2\left(\frac{4L_{f,1}^2}{\mu_g^2}+\frac{4L_{f,0}^2L_{g,2}^2}{\mu_g^4}\right)\left(1+\frac{2}{\beta\mu_g}\right)\left(\|\mathbf{x}_{t-1}-\mathbf{x}_t\|^2+\|\mathbf{y}_t-\mathbf{y}_{t+1}\|^2\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

for simplicity, let

$$
\begin{aligned}
&C_\beta := 8L_{g,1}^2\left(\frac{4L_{f,1}^2}{\mu_g^2}+\frac{4L_{f,0}^2L_{g,2}^2}{\mu_g^4}\right)\left(1+\frac{2}{\beta\mu_g}\right),\quad C_{\mathbf{x}} := 2\kappa_g^2\kappa_F\mu_g^2\left(1+\frac{\mu_g+L_{g,1}}{\alpha\mu_g L_{g,1}}\right)+C_\beta,\\
&C_\alpha := 2\kappa_F\mu_g^2\left(1+\frac{\mu_g+L_{g,1}}{\alpha\mu_g L_{g,1}}\right),\quad C_P := 32\kappa_g^2\left(1+\frac{2}{\beta\mu_g}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

then it was shown as:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Delta_t \le&\kappa_F\mu_g^2\rho_{\mathbf{y}}\left\|\mathbf{y}_t-\mathbf{y}_{t-1}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1})\right\|^2+8L_{g,1}^2\rho_{\mathbf{v}}\left\|\mathbf{v}_t-\mathbf{w}_{t-1}^*\right\|^2\\
&-\left(\frac{2\kappa_F\mu_g^2\alpha}{\mu_g+L_{g,1}}-\left(\kappa_F\mu_g^2+C_\beta\right)\alpha^2\right)\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t)\|^2\\
&+C_\alpha\left\|\mathbf{y}_{t-1}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1})-\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1})\right\|^2+C_{\mathbf{x}}\|\mathbf{x}_t-\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\|^2\\
&+C_P\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} f_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})-\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\|^2\\
&+\frac{L_{f,0}^2C_P}{\mu_g^2}\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})-\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right\|^2.
\end{aligned}\tag{52}
$$

Let $\alpha\le\frac{2\kappa_F\mu_g^2}{(\mu_g+L_{g,1})(\kappa_F\mu_g^2+C_\beta)}$, then we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Delta_t \le&\kappa_F\mu_g^2\rho_{\mathbf{y}}\left\|\mathbf{y}_t-\mathbf{y}_{t-1}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1})\right\|^2+8L_{g,1}^2\rho_{\mathbf{v}}\left\|\mathbf{v}_t-\mathbf{w}_{t-1}^*\right\|^2+C_{\mathbf{x}}\|\mathbf{x}_t-\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\|^2\\
&+C_\alpha\left\|\mathbf{y}_{t-1}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1})-\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1})\right\|^2+C_P\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} f_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})-\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\|^2\\
&+\frac{L_{f,0}^2C_P}{\mu_g^2}\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})-\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1})\right\|^2\\
\le&\rho\Delta_{t-1}+C_{\mathbf{x}}\|\mathbf{x}_t-\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\|^2+C_\alpha\sup_{\mathbf{x}}\left\|\mathbf{y}_{t-1}^*(\mathbf{x})-\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x})\right\|^2\\
&+C_P\sup_{\mathbf{z}}\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} f_{t-1}(\mathbf{z})-\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} f_t(\mathbf{z})\|^2+\frac{L_{f,0}^2C_P}{\mu_g^2}\sup_{\mathbf{z}}\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_{t-1}(\mathbf{z})-\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_t(\mathbf{z})\right\|^2,
\end{aligned}
$$

where in the last inequality we set $\rho:=\max\{\rho_{\mathbf{y}},\rho_{\mathbf{v}}\}$. Telescoping the above inequality $t-1$ times, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Delta_t \le&\rho^{t-1}\Delta_1+C_{\mathbf{x}}\sum_{j=0}^{t-2}\rho^j\|\mathbf{x}_{t-j}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1-j}\|^2+C_\alpha\sum_{j=0}^{t-2}\rho^j\sup_{\mathbf{x}}\left\|\mathbf{y}_{t-1-j}^*(\mathbf{x})-\mathbf{y}_{t-j}^*(\mathbf{x})\right\|^2\\
&+C_P\sum_{j=0}^{t-2}\rho^j\sup_{\mathbf{z}}\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} f_{t-1-j}(\mathbf{z})-\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} f_{t-j}(\mathbf{z})\|^2\\
&+\frac{L_{f,0}^2C_P}{\mu_g^2}\sum_{j=0}^{t-2}\rho^j\sup_{\mathbf{z}}\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_{t-1-j}(\mathbf{z})-\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_{t-j}(\mathbf{z})\right\|^2,
\end{aligned}\tag{53}
$$

and substituting (53) into (51) and summing over $t = 2, 3, \ldots, T$, we have

$$\begin{aligned}
&\sum_{t=2}^{T} \left\| \nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)) - \widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1}) \right\|^2 \\
\leq &\sum_{t=2}^{T} \rho^{t-1} \Delta_1 + C_{\mathbf{x}} \sum_{t=2}^{T} \sum_{j=0}^{t-2} \rho^j \left\| \mathbf{x}_{t-j} - \mathbf{x}_{t-1-j} \right\|^2 + C_\alpha \sum_{t=2}^{T} \sum_{j=0}^{t-2} \rho^j \sup_{\mathbf{x}} \left\| \mathbf{y}_{t-1-j}^*(\mathbf{x}) - \mathbf{y}_{t-j}^*(\mathbf{x}) \right\|^2 \\
&+ C_P \sum_{t=2}^{T} \sum_{j=0}^{t-2} \rho^j \sup_{\mathbf{z}} \left\| \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} f_{t-1-j}(\mathbf{z}) - \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} f_{t-j}(\mathbf{z}) \right\|^2 \\
&+ \frac{L_{f,0}^2 C_P}{\mu_g^2} \sum_{t=2}^{T} \sum_{j=0}^{t-2} \rho^j \sup_{\mathbf{z}} \left\| \nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_{t-1-j}(\mathbf{z}) - \nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_{t-j}(\mathbf{z}) \right\|^2 \\
\leq &\frac{\Delta_1}{1-\rho} + \frac{C_{\mathbf{x}}}{1-\rho} \sum_{t=2}^{T} \left\| \mathbf{x}_t - \mathbf{x}_{t-1} \right\|^2 + \frac{C_\alpha}{1-\rho} H_{2,T} + \frac{C_P}{1-\rho} E_{\mathbf{y},T}^f + \frac{L_{f,0}^2 C_P}{\mu_g^2 (1-\rho)} E_{\mathbf{yy},T}^g,
\end{aligned}$$

where the last inequality comes from the fact that $\sum_{j=0}^{t-2} \rho^j < \sum_{j=0}^{\infty} \rho^j = \frac{1}{1-\rho}$ for $\forall \rho \in (0, 1)$. Then with (60),

$$\begin{aligned}
&\sum_{t=1}^{T} \left\| \nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)) - \widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1}) \right\|^2 \\
\leq &\frac{\Delta_1}{1-\rho} + \frac{\gamma^2 C_{\mathbf{x}}}{1-\rho} \sum_{t=2}^{T} \left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t, \widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1})) \right\|^2 + \frac{C_\alpha}{1-\rho} H_{2,T} + \frac{C_P}{1-\rho} E_{\mathbf{y},T}^f \\
&+ \frac{L_{f,0}^2 C_P}{\mu_g^2 (1-\rho)} E_{\mathbf{yy},T}^g + \left(1 - \frac{2\gamma^2 C_{\mathbf{x}}}{1-\rho} \right) \sum_{t=2}^{T} \left\| \nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)) - \widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1}) \right\|^2 \\
&+ \left\| \nabla f_1(\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{y}_1^*(\mathbf{x}_1)) - \widetilde{\nabla} f_1(\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{y}_2, \mathbf{v}_2) \right\|^2 \\
\leq &\Delta_1' + \frac{2\gamma^2 C_{\mathbf{x}}}{1-\rho} \sum_{t=1}^{T} \left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t, \nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))) \right\|^2 + \frac{C_\alpha}{1-\rho} H_{2,T} + \frac{C_P}{1-\rho} E_{\mathbf{y},T}^f + \frac{L_{f,0}^2 C_P}{\mu_g^2 (1-\rho)} E_{\mathbf{yy},T}^g,
\end{aligned}$$

let $\gamma \leq \sqrt{\frac{1-\rho}{2C_{\mathbf{x}}}}$, the constant terms are integrated into

$$\Delta_1' := \frac{\Delta_1}{1-\rho} + \left\| \nabla f_1(\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{y}_1^*(\mathbf{x}_1)) - \widetilde{\nabla} f_1(\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{y}_2, \mathbf{v}_2) \right\|^2$$

and $C_1 := 1 - \frac{2\gamma^2 C_{\mathbf{x}}}{1-\rho}$, it implies that

$$\begin{aligned}
&\sum_{t=1}^{T} \left\| \nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)) - \widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1}) \right\|^2 \\
\leq &\frac{\Delta_1'}{C_1} + \frac{2\gamma^2 C_{\mathbf{x}}}{(1-\rho) C_1} \sum_{t=1}^{T} \left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t, \nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))) \right\|^2 \\
&+ \frac{C_\alpha}{(1-\rho) C_1} H_{2,T} + \frac{C_P}{(1-\rho) C_1} E_{\mathbf{y},T}^f + \frac{L_{f,0}^2 C_P}{\mu_g^2 (1-\rho) C_1} E_{\mathbf{yy},T}^g. \qquad (54)
\end{aligned}$$

Now, remind of Lemma C.8, we still have

$$\begin{aligned}
&\sum_{t=1}^{T} \left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}} \left(\mathbf{x}_t, \nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)), \gamma \right) \right\|^2 \\
\leq &\frac{2}{\gamma \theta} \sum_{t=1}^{T} \left(f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)) - f_t(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_{t+1})) \right)
\end{aligned}$$

$$+\left(2+\frac{1}{\lambda\theta}\right)\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))-\widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1},\mathbf{v}_{t+1})\right\|^2, \tag{55}$$

after substituting (54) into (55), we finally obtain

$$\begin{aligned}
&\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}\left(\mathbf{x}_t,\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)),\gamma\right)\right\|^2\\
\leq&\frac{2}{\gamma\theta}(2Q+V_T)+\left(2+\frac{1}{\lambda\theta}\right)\left(\frac{\Delta_1'}{C_1}+\frac{C_\alpha}{(1-\rho)C_1}H_{2,T}+\frac{C_P}{(1-\rho)C_1}E_{\mathbf{y},T}^f+\frac{L_{f,0}^2C_P}{\mu_g^2(1-\rho)C_1}E_{\mathbf{yy},T}^g\right)\\
&+\left(2+\frac{1}{\lambda\theta}\right)\frac{2\gamma^2C_{\mathbf{x}}}{(1-\rho)C_1}\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t,\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)))\right\|^2
\end{aligned}$$

let $\gamma\leq\frac{1}{2L_F}$ and $\lambda=1$, then $\theta=1-\frac{1}{2}-\frac{\gamma L_F}{2}\geq\frac{1}{4}$, which implies that

$$\begin{aligned}
&\left(1-\frac{12\gamma^2C_{\mathbf{x}}}{(1-\rho)C_1}\right)\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}\left(\mathbf{x}_t,\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)),\gamma\right)\right\|^2\\
\leq&\frac{16Q}{\gamma}+\frac{8}{\gamma}V_T+\frac{6\Delta_1'}{C_1}+\frac{6C_\alpha}{(1-\rho)C_1}H_{2,T}+\frac{6C_P}{(1-\rho)C_1}E_{\mathbf{y},T}^f+\frac{6L_{f,0}^2C_P}{\mu_g^2(1-\rho)C_1}E_{\mathbf{yy},T}^g,
\end{aligned}$$

To ensure $C_2:=1-\frac{12\gamma^2C_{\mathbf{x}}}{(1-\rho)C_1}>0$ we set

$$\gamma\leq\sqrt{\frac{(1-\rho)C_1}{12C_{\mathbf{x}}}}<\sqrt{\frac{1-\rho}{2C_{\mathbf{x}}}}.$$

Finally, we obtain

$$\begin{aligned}
&\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}\left(\mathbf{x}_t,\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)),\gamma\right)\right\|^2\\
\leq&\frac{16Q}{\gamma C_2}+\frac{8}{\gamma C_2}V_T+\frac{6\Delta_1'}{C_1C_2}+\frac{6C_\alpha}{(1-\rho)C_1C_2}H_{2,T}+\frac{6C_P}{(1-\rho)C_1C_2}E_{\mathbf{y},T}^f+\frac{6L_{f,0}^2C_P}{\mu_g^2(1-\rho)C_1C_2}E_{\mathbf{yy},T}^g\\
=&O(1+V_T+H_{2,T}+E_{2,T}),
\end{aligned}$$

where $E_{2,T}:=E_{\mathbf{y},T}^f+E_{\mathbf{yy},T}^g$ to finish the proof. □

C.5 Proof of SOBOW under Standard Bilevel Local Regret

In this section, we prove that SOBOW [21] can obtain an upper bound $O(1+V_T+H_{2,T})$ under regret defined in (2) with $w=1$.

Lemma C.13 (Lin et al. [21])**.** *Under Assumptions 2.1, 2.2, consider the inner iteration process of $g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\cdot)$ in Algorithm 4, set $\alpha<\frac{1}{L_{g,1}}$ we can have*

$$\begin{aligned}
\left\|\mathbf{y}_{t+1}-\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\|^2\leq&\left(1-\frac{\alpha\mu_g}{2}\right)\left\|\mathbf{y}_t-\mathbf{y}_{t-1}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1})\right\|^2\\
&+2\left(1+\frac{2}{\alpha\mu_g}\right)(1-\alpha\mu_g)\left\|\mathbf{y}_{t-1}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1})-\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1})\right\|^2\\
&+2\left(1+\frac{2}{\alpha\mu_g}\right)\frac{(1-\alpha\mu_g)L_{g,1}^2}{\mu_g^2}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t-1}-\mathbf{x}_t\right\|^2.
\end{aligned}$$

Lemma C.14 (Based on Lemma 5.5 in Lin et al. [21])**.** *Under Assumptions 2.1, 2.2, let $\alpha\leq\frac{1}{L_{g,1}}$, $\lambda\leq\frac{1}{L_{g,1}}$ and $M_{t+1}-M_t\geq\frac{\log(1-\frac{\alpha\mu_g}{2})}{2\log(1-\lambda\mu_g)}$. We can have that*

$$\left\|\mathbf{v}_{t+1}-\mathbf{v}_t^*(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))\right\|^2\leq c\left\|\mathbf{y}_{t+1}-\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\|^2+\epsilon_t^2,$$

where $c>0$ is some constant and the error ϵ_t^2 decays with t, i.e., $\epsilon_{t+1}^2\leq\left(1-\frac{\alpha\mu_g}{2}\right)\epsilon_t^2$.

Algorithm 4 SOBOW [21] without window averaging

Input: $\mathbf{x}_1$, $\mathbf{y}_1$, $\mathbf{v}_1$, α, β, γ.
Output: Decision sequences: $\{\mathbf{x}_t\}_{t=1}^T$, $\{\mathbf{y}_t\}_{t=1}^T$.

1: **for** $t = 1$ to T **do**
2: Output $\mathbf{x}_t$ and $\mathbf{y}_t$ and receive feedback f_t and g_t
3: $\mathbf{y}_{t+1} \leftarrow \mathbf{y}_t - \alpha \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t)$
4: Solve $\arg\min_{\mathbf{v}\in\mathcal{V}} \Phi_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v})$ defined in (6) using M_t steps of conjugate gradient starting from a fixed $\mathbf{v}^0$ with step size λ to obtain $\mathbf{v}_{t+1}$
5: Calculate $\widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1})$ by (7) and use it to update $\mathbf{x}_{t+1}$ by (3)
6: **end for**

Remark C.15. [21] Lemma 5.5 above was obtained under weaker assumptions. They assumed that there exists at least one point $\mathbf{x}'$ in $\mathcal{X}$ such that the gradient $\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} f_t(\mathbf{x}', \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}'))\|$ has an upper bound ρ. We do not have this assumption, but note that the upper bound of the gradient still has $L_{f,0}$, due to the lipschitz continuity in Assumption 2.2, the above lemma still holds under our stronger assumptions.

Theorem C.16. *Under Assumptions 2.1-2.3, let* $\alpha \le \frac{1}{L_{g,1}}$, $\lambda \le \frac{1}{L_{g,1}}$, $M_{t+1} - M_t \ge \frac{\log(1-\frac{\alpha\mu_g}{2})}{2\log(1-\lambda\mu_g)}$ *and* $\gamma < \min\left\{\frac{1}{2L_F}, \frac{\alpha\mu_g}{4\kappa_g}\sqrt{\frac{C_1}{6C_{\mathbf{y}}}}\right\}$ *where* L_F *is the smoothness parameter of* $f_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}))$ *with respect to* $\mathbf{x}$*, Algorithm 4 can guarantee*

$$\begin{aligned}\mathrm{Reg}(T) \le & \frac{16Q}{\gamma C_2} + \frac{8}{\gamma C_2} V_T + \frac{6}{C_2}\left\|\nabla f_1(\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{y}_1^*(\mathbf{x}_1)) - \widetilde{\nabla} f_1(\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{y}_2, \mathbf{v}_2)\right\|^2 + \frac{6\Delta_1}{(1-\rho)C_1C_2} \\ & + \frac{24C_{\mathbf{y}}}{\alpha\mu_g(1-\rho)C_1C_2} H_{2,T} = O(1 + V_T + H_{2,T}),\end{aligned}$$

where $\rho = 1 - \frac{\alpha\mu_g}{2}$, C_1, C_2 *and* $C_{\mathbf{y}}$ *are some constants.*

Proof. It begins with (41),

$$\begin{aligned}&\left\|\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)) - \widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1})\right\|^2 \\ \le & \left(2L_{f,1}^2 + \frac{4L_{f,0}^2 L_{g,2}^2}{\mu_g^2}\right)\|\mathbf{y}_{t+1} - \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\|^2 + 4L_{g,1}^2\|\mathbf{v}_{t+1} - \mathbf{v}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\|^2, \end{aligned} \tag{56}$$

with substituting Lemma C.14 into (56), we have

$$\begin{aligned}&\left\|\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)) - \widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1})\right\|^2 \\ \le & \left(2L_{f,1}^2 + \frac{4L_{f,0}^2 L_{g,2}^2}{\mu_g^2} + c\right)\|\mathbf{y}_{t+1} - \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\|^2 + 4L_{g,1}^2\epsilon_t^2 =: \Delta_t,\end{aligned}$$

for simplicity, define $C_{\mathbf{y}} := 2L_{f,1}^2 + \frac{4L_{f,0}^2 L_{g,2}^2}{\mu_g^2} + c$. With Lemma C.13, it holds that

$$\begin{aligned}\Delta_t \le & C_{\mathbf{y}}\rho\left\|\mathbf{y}_t - \mathbf{y}_{t-1}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1})\right\|^2 + 4\rho L_{g,1}^2\epsilon_{t-1}^2 \\ & + 2C_{\mathbf{y}}\left(1 + \frac{2}{\alpha\mu_g}\right)(1 - \alpha\mu_g)\left\|\mathbf{y}_{t-1}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}) - \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1})\right\|^2 \\ & + 2\kappa_g^2 C_{\mathbf{y}}\left(1 + \frac{2}{\alpha\mu_g}\right)(1 - \alpha\mu_g)\|\mathbf{x}_{t-1} - \mathbf{x}_t\|^2 \\ \le & \rho\Delta_{t-1} + \frac{4C_{\mathbf{y}}}{\alpha\mu_g}\left\|\mathbf{y}_{t-1}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}) - \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1})\right\|^2 + \frac{4\kappa_g^2 C_{\mathbf{y}}}{\alpha\mu_g}\|\mathbf{x}_{t-1} - \mathbf{x}_t\|^2 \\ \le & \rho^{t-1}\Delta_1 + \frac{4C_{\mathbf{y}}}{\alpha\mu_g}\sum_{j=0}^{t-2}\rho^j\left\|\mathbf{y}_{t-1-j}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1-j}) - \mathbf{y}_{t-j}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1-j})\right\|^2\end{aligned}$$

$$+\frac{4\kappa_g^2 C_{\mathbf{y}}}{\alpha\mu_g}\sum_{j=0}^{t-2}\rho^j\|\mathbf{x}_{t-1-j}-\mathbf{x}_{t-j}\|^2. \tag{57}$$

Finally, substituting (57) into (56) we have

$$\begin{aligned}
&\|\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))-\widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1},\mathbf{v}_{t+1})\|^2\\
\leq&\rho^{t-1}\Delta_1+\frac{4C_{\mathbf{y}}}{\alpha\mu_g}\sum_{j=0}^{t-2}\rho^j\left\|\mathbf{y}_{t-1-j}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1-j})-\mathbf{y}_{t-j}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1-j})\right\|^2+\frac{4\kappa_g^2 C_{\mathbf{y}}}{\alpha\mu_g}\sum_{j=0}^{t-2}\rho^j\|\mathbf{x}_{t-1-j}-\mathbf{x}_{t-j}\|^2.
\end{aligned} \tag{58}$$

Then, summing (58) over $t=2,\ldots,T$ to obtain

$$\begin{aligned}
&\sum_{t=2}^{T}\|\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))-\widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1},\mathbf{v}_{t+1})\|^2\\
\leq&\sum_{t=2}^{T}\rho^{t-1}\Delta_1+\frac{4C_{\mathbf{y}}}{\alpha\mu_g}\sum_{t=2}^{T}\sum_{j=0}^{t-2}\rho^j\|\mathbf{y}_{t-1-j}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1-j})-\mathbf{y}_{t-j}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1-j})\|^2\\
&+\frac{4\kappa_g^2 C_{\mathbf{y}}}{\alpha\mu_g}\sum_{t=2}^{T}\sum_{j=0}^{t-2}\rho^j\|\mathbf{x}_{t-1-j}-\mathbf{x}_{t-j}\|^2\\
\overset{(i)}{\leq}&\frac{\Delta_1}{1-\rho}+\frac{4C_{\mathbf{y}}}{\alpha\mu_g(1-\rho)}\sum_{t=2}^{T}\|\mathbf{y}_{t-1}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1})-\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1})\|^2+\frac{4\kappa_g^2 C_{\mathbf{y}}}{\alpha\mu_g(1-\rho)}\sum_{t=2}^{T}\|\mathbf{x}_{t-1}-\mathbf{x}_t\|^2\\
\overset{(ii)}{\leq}&\frac{\Delta_1}{1-\rho}+\frac{4C_{\mathbf{y}}}{\alpha\mu_g(1-\rho)}H_{2,T}+\frac{4\kappa_g^2 C_{\mathbf{y}}}{\alpha\mu_g(1-\rho)}\sum_{t=1}^{T}\|\mathbf{x}_{t-1}-\mathbf{x}_t\|^2,
\end{aligned} \tag{59}$$

where (i) comes from the fact that $\sum_{j=0}^{t-2}\rho^j<\sum_{j=0}^{\infty}\rho^j=\frac{1}{1-\rho}$ for $\forall\rho\in(0,1)$, and (ii) follows the definition of $H_{2,T}$ in (4). Then note that

$$\mathbf{x}_t-\mathbf{x}_{t-1}=\gamma\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1},\widetilde{\nabla} f_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1},\mathbf{y}_t,\mathbf{v}_t),\gamma), \tag{60}$$

and substitute it into (59) we have

$$\begin{aligned}
&\sum_{t=2}^{T}\|\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))-\widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1},\mathbf{v}_{t+1})\|^2\\
\leq&\frac{\Delta_1}{1-\rho}+\frac{4C_{\mathbf{y}}}{\alpha\mu_g(1-\rho)}H_{2,T}+\frac{4\kappa_g^2 C_{\mathbf{y}}}{\alpha\mu_g(1-\rho)}\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t,\widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1},\mathbf{v}_{t+1}),\gamma)\right\|^2\\
&\left(1-\frac{8\gamma^2\kappa_g^2 C_{\mathbf{y}}}{\alpha\mu_g(1-\rho)}\right)\sum_{t=2}^{T}\|\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))-\widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1},\mathbf{v}_{t+1})\|^2\\
\leq&\frac{\Delta_1}{1-\rho}+\frac{4C_{\mathbf{y}}}{\alpha\mu_g(1-\rho)}H_{2,T}+\frac{8\gamma^2\kappa_g^2 C_{\mathbf{y}}}{\alpha\mu_g(1-\rho)}\sum_{t=1}^{T}\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t,\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)),\gamma)\|^2,
\end{aligned}$$

let $C_1:=1-\frac{8\gamma^2\kappa_g^2 C_{\mathbf{y}}}{\alpha\mu_g(1-\rho)}>0$, set $\gamma<\frac{\alpha\mu_g}{4\kappa_g}\sqrt{\frac{1}{C_{\mathbf{y}}}}$, it then holds that

$$\begin{aligned}
&\sum_{t=2}^{T}\|\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t))-\widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1},\mathbf{v}_{t+1})\|^2\\
\leq&\frac{\Delta_1}{(1-\rho)C_1}+\frac{4C_{\mathbf{y}}}{\alpha\mu_g(1-\rho)C_1}H_{2,T}+\frac{8\gamma^2\kappa_g^2 C_{\mathbf{y}}}{\alpha\mu_g(1-\rho)C_1}\sum_{t=1}^{T}\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t,\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)),\gamma)\|^2.
\end{aligned} \tag{61}$$

Now, remind of Lemma C.8,

$$\sum_{t=1}^{T}\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}\left(\mathbf{x}_t,\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)),\gamma\right)\|^2$$

Algorithm 5 OBBO [2] without window averaging

Input: $\mathbf{x}_1$, $\mathbf{y}_1$, η, α.
Output: Decision sequences: $\{\mathbf{x}_t\}_{t=1}^T$, $\{\mathbf{y}_t\}_{t=1}^T$.

1: **for** $t = 1$ to T **do**
2: Output $\mathbf{x}_t$ and $\mathbf{y}_t$ and receive feedback f_t and g_t
3: $\mathbf{y}_t^0 \leftarrow \mathbf{y}_t$
4: **for** $k = 1$ to K **do**
5: $\mathbf{y}_t^k \leftarrow \mathbf{y}_t^{k-1} - \alpha \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t)$
6: **end for**
7: Calculate $\widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^K) := \frac{\partial f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^K)}{\partial \mathbf{x}}$ by (64) and set $\mathbf{y}_{t+1} = \mathbf{y}_t^K$
8: use $\widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1})$ to update $\mathbf{x}_{t+1}$ by (3)
9: **end for**

$$\begin{aligned}
&\leq \frac{2}{\gamma\theta} \sum_{t=1}^{T} \left(f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)) - f_t(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_{t+1})) \right) \\
&\quad + \left(2 + \frac{1}{\lambda\theta}\right) \sum_{t=1}^{T} \left\| \nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)) - \widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1}) \right\|^2, \qquad (62)
\end{aligned}$$

and substituting (61) into it, we have

$$\begin{aligned}
&\sum_{t=1}^{T} \left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}} \left(\mathbf{x}_t, \nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)), \gamma \right) \right\|^2 \\
&\leq \frac{4Q}{\gamma\theta} + \frac{2}{\gamma\theta} V_T + \left(2 + \frac{1}{\lambda\theta}\right) \left\| \nabla f_1(\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{y}_1^*(\mathbf{x}_1)) - \widetilde{\nabla} f_1(\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{y}_2, \mathbf{v}_2) \right\|^2 + \left(2 + \frac{1}{\lambda\theta}\right) \frac{\Delta_1}{(1-\rho)C_1} \\
&\quad + \left(2 + \frac{1}{\lambda\theta}\right) \frac{4C_{\mathbf{y}}}{\alpha\mu_g(1-\rho)C_1} H_{2,T} \\
&\quad + \left(2 + \frac{1}{\lambda\theta}\right) \frac{8\gamma^2\kappa_g^2 C_{\mathbf{y}}}{\alpha\mu_g(1-\rho)C_1} \sum_{t=1}^{T} \left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t, \nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)), \gamma) \right\|^2, \qquad (63)
\end{aligned}$$

let $\lambda = 1$ and $\gamma \leq \frac{1}{2L_F}$, thus $\theta = 1 - \frac{1}{2} - \frac{\gamma L_F}{2} \geq \frac{1}{4}$, we obtain

$$\begin{aligned}
&\left(1 - \frac{48\gamma^2\kappa_g^2 C_{\mathbf{y}}}{\alpha\mu_g(1-\rho)C_1}\right) \sum_{t=1}^{T} \left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}} \left(\mathbf{x}_t, \nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)), \gamma \right) \right\|^2 \\
&\leq \frac{16Q}{\gamma} + \frac{8}{\gamma} V_T + 6 \left\| \nabla f_1(\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{y}_1^*(\mathbf{x}_1)) - \widetilde{\nabla} f_1(\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{y}_2, \mathbf{v}_2) \right\|^2 + \frac{6\Delta_1}{(1-\rho)C_1} + \frac{24C_{\mathbf{y}}}{\alpha\mu_g(1-\rho)C_1} H_{2,T},
\end{aligned}$$

with $\gamma \leq \frac{\alpha\mu_g}{4\kappa_g} \sqrt{\frac{C_1}{6C_{\mathbf{y}}}}$ and $C_2 := 1 - \frac{48\gamma^2\kappa_F L_{g,1}^2}{(1-\rho)C_1}$, which implies that

$$\begin{aligned}
&\sum_{t=1}^{T} \left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}} \left(\mathbf{x}_t, \nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)), \gamma \right) \right\|^2 \\
&\leq \frac{16}{\gamma C_2} + \frac{8}{\gamma C_2} V_T + \frac{6}{C_2} \left\| \nabla f_1(\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{y}_1^*(\mathbf{x}_1)) - \widetilde{\nabla} f_1(\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{y}_2, \mathbf{v}_2) \right\|^2 + \frac{6\Delta_1}{(1-\rho)C_1C_2} \\
&\quad + \frac{24C_{\mathbf{y}}}{\alpha\mu_g(1-\rho)C_1C_2} H_{2,T} = O(1 + V_T + H_{2,T}).
\end{aligned}$$

Thus we finish the proof. □

C.6 Proof of OBBO under Standard Bilevel Local Regret

In this section, we prove that OBBO [2] can obtain an upper bound $O(1 + V_T + H_{2,T})$ under regret defined in (2) with $w = 1$. The following lemma shows the ITD approach approximating the hypergradient used by Algorithm 5.

Lemma C.17 (Lemma 4.2 in Bohne et al. [2]). *The partial $\frac{\partial f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^K)}{\partial \mathbf{x}}$ takes an analytical form of*

$$\frac{\partial f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^K)}{\partial \mathbf{x}} = \nabla_{\mathbf{x}} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^K) - \eta \sum_{k=0}^{K-1} \nabla^2_{\mathbf{xy}} g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^k)\mathbf{H}_{\mathbf{yy}} \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^K), \tag{64}$$

where $\mathbf{H}_{\mathbf{yy}} := \prod_{j=k+1}^{K-1}\left(\mathbf{I}_{d_2} - \eta\nabla^2_{\mathbf{yy}} g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^j)\right)$.

The following lemma gives the hypergradient estimation error upper bound at time step t in OBBO.

Lemma C.18 (Lemma 5.1 in Bohne et al. [2]). *Under Assumptions 2.1-2.3, let $\eta \le \min\{\frac{1}{\mu_g}, \frac{1}{L_{g,1}}\}$ and $K \ge 1$, we then obtain*

$$\begin{aligned}
&\left\|\frac{\partial f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^K)}{\partial \mathbf{x}} - \nabla F_t(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\|^2 \\
\le&\delta_t + A\sum_{j=0}^{t-2}\nu^j \left\|\frac{\partial f_{t-1-j,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1-j},\mathbf{y}_{t-1-j}^K)}{\partial \mathbf{x}} - \nabla F_{t-1-j,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1-j})\right\|^2 \\
&+ B\sum_{j=0}^{t-2}\nu^j \left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1-j},\nabla F_{t-1-j,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1-j}),\alpha)\right\|^2 \\
&+ C\sum_{j=0}^{t-2}\nu^j \left\|\mathbf{y}^*_{t-j}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1-j}) - \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1-j}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1-j})\right\|^2,
\end{aligned}$$

where $\delta_t = 3L_3^2(1-\eta\mu_g)^{2K} + 3L_\beta\nu^{t-1}\Delta_\beta$, $\nu = (1-\frac{\eta\mu_g}{2})(1-\eta\mu_g)^{K-1}$ with L_3, L_β, Δ_β, A, B and C are some constants.

Theorem C.19. *Under Assumptions 2.1-2.3, let $\eta \le \min\{\frac{1}{\mu_g}, \frac{1}{L_{g,1}}\}$, $\alpha \le \min\left\{\frac{1}{2L_F}, \frac{\rho\sqrt{1-\nu}}{\kappa_g\sqrt{108C_{\mu_g}L_\beta}}, \frac{\sqrt{1-\nu}}{9\kappa_g\sqrt{C_{\mu_g}L_\beta}}\right\}$ and $K = \frac{\log T}{\log((1-\eta\mu_g)^{-1})} + 1$ where L_F is the smoothness parameter of $f_t(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}))$ with respect to $\mathbf{x}$, Algorithm 5 can guarantee*

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{Reg}(T) \le&\frac{16Q+8V_T}{c\gamma} + \frac{51}{4c}\left(\frac{\Delta_\beta L_\beta}{1-\nu} + L_3^2\right) + \frac{27CH_{2,T}}{4c(1-\nu)} + \frac{6}{c}\left\|\nabla F_t(\mathbf{x}_t) - \frac{\partial f_1(\mathbf{x}_1,\mathbf{y}_1^K)}{\partial \mathbf{x}}\right\|^2 \\
=&O(1+V_T+H_{2,T}),
\end{aligned}$$

where c, C, Δ_β, L_β are some constants, $\nu = (1-\frac{\eta\mu_g}{2})(1-\eta\mu_g)$.

Proof. It begins with Lemma C.18 with $w=1$, we have

$$\begin{aligned}
&\left\|\frac{\partial f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^K)}{\partial \mathbf{x}} - \nabla F_t(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\|^2 \\
\le&\delta_t + A\sum_{j=0}^{t-2}\nu^j \left\|\frac{\partial f_{t-1-j}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1-j},\mathbf{y}_{t-1-j}^K)}{\partial \mathbf{x}} - \nabla F_{t-1-j}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1-j})\right\|^2 \\
&+ B\sum_{j=0}^{t-2}\nu^j \left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1-j},\nabla F_{t-1-j}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1-j}),\alpha)\right\|^2 \\
&+ C\sum_{j=0}^{t-2}\nu^j \left\|\mathbf{y}^*_{t-j}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1-j}) - \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1-j}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1-j})\right\|^2,
\end{aligned}$$

summing the above inequality, we then obtain

$$\sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\frac{\partial f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^K)}{\partial \mathbf{x}} - \nabla F_t(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\|^2$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\leq & 3L_3^2 T(1-\eta\mu_g)^{2K} + 3L_\beta\Delta_\beta \sum_{t=2}^{T}\nu^{t-1} \\
& + A\sum_{t=2}^{T}\sum_{j=0}^{t-2}\nu^j \left\| \frac{\partial f_{t-1-j}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1-j}, \mathbf{y}_{t-1-j}^K)}{\partial \mathbf{x}} - \nabla F_{t-1-j}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1-j}) \right\|^2 \\
& + B\sum_{t=2}^{T}\sum_{j=0}^{t-2}\nu^j \left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1-j}, \nabla F_{t-1-j}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1-j}), \alpha) \right\|^2 \\
& + C\sum_{t=2}^{T}\sum_{j=0}^{t-2}\nu^j \left\| \mathbf{y}_{t-j}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1-j}) - \mathbf{y}_{t-1-j}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1-j}) \right\|^2 \\
\leq & 3L_3^2 + \frac{3L_\beta\Delta_\beta}{1-\nu} + \frac{A}{1-\nu}\sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\| \frac{\partial f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^K)}{\partial \mathbf{x}} - \nabla F_t(\mathbf{x}_t) \right\|^2 \\
& + \frac{B}{1-\nu}\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t, \nabla F_t(\mathbf{x}_t), \alpha) \right\|^2 \\
& + \frac{C}{1-\nu}\sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\| \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}) - \mathbf{y}_{t-1}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}) \right\|^2,
\end{aligned}
$$

where the last inequality comes from the fact that $\sum_{j=0}^{t-2}\nu^j < \sum_{j=0}^{\infty}\nu^j = \frac{1}{1-\nu}$ for $\forall \rho \in (0,1)$. After rearranging the terms, it holds that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(1 - \frac{A}{1-\nu}\right)\sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\| \frac{\partial f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^K)}{\partial \mathbf{x}} - \nabla F_t(\mathbf{x}_t) \right\|^2 \leq & 3L_3^2 + \frac{B}{1-\nu}\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t, \nabla F_t(\mathbf{x}_t), \alpha) \right\|^2 \\
& + \frac{3L_\beta\Delta_\beta}{1-\nu} + \frac{CH_{2,T}}{1-\nu},
\end{aligned} \tag{65}
$$

with the expression of A in Lemma B.3 Bohne et al. [2],

$$
A = \frac{12\alpha^2 C_{\mu_g} L_\beta \kappa_g^2}{\rho^2}, \quad 0 < \alpha \leq \frac{\rho\sqrt{1-\nu}}{\kappa_g\sqrt{108 C_{\mu_g} L_\beta}},
$$

substituting the above inequality into (65), it follows that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\| \frac{\partial f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^K)}{\partial \mathbf{x}} - \nabla F_t(\mathbf{x}_t) \right\|^2 \leq & \frac{27}{8}\left(\frac{\Delta_\beta L_\beta}{1-\nu} + L_3^2\right) + \frac{9B}{8(1-\nu)}\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t, \nabla F_t(\mathbf{x}_t), \alpha) \right\|^2 \\
& + \frac{9CH_{2,T}}{8(1-\nu)}.
\end{aligned} \tag{66}
$$

Now remind of Lemma C.8, with $\widetilde{\nabla} f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1}) = \frac{\partial f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^K)}{\partial \mathbf{x}}$, we naturally have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}\left(\mathbf{x}_t, \nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)), \gamma\right) \right\|^2 \leq & \frac{2}{\gamma\theta}\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left(f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)) - f_t(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}))\right) \\
& + \left(2 + \frac{1}{\lambda\theta}\right)\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\| \nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)) - \frac{\partial f_t(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t^K)}{\partial \mathbf{x}} \right\|^2.
\end{aligned} \tag{67}
$$

we still set $\alpha \leq \frac{1}{2L_F}$ and $\lambda = 1$, $2 + \frac{1}{\lambda\theta} \leq 6$, the same as in Theorem C.16, also with Lemma C.7, it then holds that

$$
\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}\left(\mathbf{x}_t, \nabla F_t(\mathbf{x}_t), \gamma\right) \right\|^2 \leq \frac{4Q + 2V_T}{\gamma\theta} + \frac{51}{4}\left(\frac{\Delta_\beta L_\beta}{1-\nu} + L_3^2\right)
$$

$$+\frac{27B}{4(1-\nu)}\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t,\nabla F_t(\mathbf{x}_t),\alpha)\right\|^2$$
$$+\frac{27CH_{2,T}}{4(1-\nu)}+6\left\|\nabla F_t(\mathbf{x}_t)-\frac{\partial f_1(\mathbf{x}_1,\mathbf{y}_1^K)}{\partial\mathbf{x}}\right\|^2,$$

with $B=12\alpha^2C_{\mu_g}L_\beta\kappa_g^2$ in Lemma B.3 [2],

$$\left(1-\frac{81\alpha^2C_{\mu_g}L_\beta\kappa_g^2}{1-\nu}\right)\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}\left(\mathbf{x}_t,\nabla F_t(\mathbf{x}_t),\gamma\right)\right\|^2 \tag{68}$$
$$\leq\frac{4Q+2V_T}{\gamma\theta}+\frac{51}{4}\left(\frac{\Delta_\beta L_\beta}{1-\nu}+L_3^2\right)+\frac{27CH_{2,T}}{4(1-\nu)}+6\left\|\nabla F_t(\mathbf{x}_t)-\frac{\partial f_1(\mathbf{x}_1,\mathbf{y}_1^K)}{\partial\mathbf{x}}\right\|^2. \tag{69}$$

We set

$$\alpha\leq\frac{\sqrt{1-\nu}}{9\kappa_g\sqrt{C_{\mu_g}L_\beta}}\quad\text{and}\quad c:=1-\frac{81\alpha^2C_{\mu_g}L_\beta\kappa_g^2}{1-\nu},$$

and substitute into (69) to get

$$\begin{aligned}\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}\left(\mathbf{x}_t,\nabla F_t(\mathbf{x}_t),\gamma\right)\right\|^2\leq&\frac{4Q+2V_T}{c\gamma\theta}+\frac{51}{4c}\left(\frac{\Delta_\beta L_\beta}{1-\nu}+L_3^2\right)+\frac{27CH_{2,T}}{4c(1-\nu)}\\&+\frac{6}{c}\left\|\nabla F_t(\mathbf{x}_t)-\frac{\partial f_1(\mathbf{x}_1,\mathbf{y}_1^K)}{\partial\mathbf{x}}\right\|^2\\=&O(1+V_T+H_{2,T}).\end{aligned}$$

Thus we finish the proof. □

C.7 Proof of SOGD in Deterministic Online Bilevel Optimization

In the work of Nazari et al. [27], the objective functions $f_t(\cdot)$, $g_t(\cdot)$ in problem (1) they studied had the following random noise:

$$f_t(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}))=\mathbb{E}_{\xi_t\sim\mathcal{D}_f}\left[f_t(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x});\xi_t)\right],\quad g_t(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})=\mathbb{E}_{\zeta_t\sim\mathcal{D}_g}\left[g_t(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y};\zeta_t)\right],$$

where $\mathcal{D}_f,\mathcal{D}_g$ are data distributions. The unbiased stochastic gradient is revealed, and the variance follows the bounded assumption as follows:

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\|\nabla_{\mathbf{x}}f_t(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y};\xi_t)-\nabla_{\mathbf{x}}f_t(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\|^2\right]\leq\sigma_{f\mathbf{x}}^2,\quad\mathbb{E}\left[\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}g_t(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y};\zeta)-\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}g_t(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\|^2\right]\leq\sigma_{g\mathbf{y}}^2,$$
$$\mathbb{E}\left[\|\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2g_t(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y};\zeta)-\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2g_t(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\|^2\right]\leq\sigma_{g\mathbf{yy}}^2,\quad\mathbb{E}\left[\|\nabla_{\mathbf{xy}}^2g_t(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y};\zeta)-\nabla_{\mathbf{xy}}^2g_t(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\|^2\right]\leq\sigma_{g\mathbf{xy}}^2,$$
$$\mathbb{E}\left[\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}f_t(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y};\xi_t)-\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}f_t(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\|^2\right]\leq\sigma_{f\mathbf{y}}^2,$$

they also define $\sigma^2:=\sigma_{g\mathbf{y}}^2+\sigma_{f\mathbf{y}}^2+\sigma_{g\mathbf{yy}}^2+\sigma_{g\mathbf{xy}}^2+\sigma_{f\mathbf{x}}^2$.

We now briefly demonstrate the improved bound of SOGD in a deterministic environment, i.e., $\sigma=0$.

Theorem C.20. *Under Assumptions 2.1-2.3, let $\alpha_t\equiv\alpha$, $\beta_t\equiv\beta=c_\beta\alpha$, $\delta_t\equiv\delta=c_\delta\alpha$, $\gamma_t\equiv\gamma=c_\gamma\alpha^2$, $\eta_t\equiv\eta=c_\eta\alpha^2$ and $\lambda_t\equiv\lambda=c_\lambda\alpha^2$ with some constants c, c_β, c_δ, c_γ, c_η and c_λ, SOGD [27] can guarantees the following bound on the bilevel local regret defined in (2) for problem (1):*

$$\mathrm{Reg}(T)\leq O\left(1+V_T+H_{2,T}+E_{2,T}+P_T\right),$$

where P_T is defined in (72).

Proof. We begin with equation (122) in their proof of Section C.6, shown as:

$$\sum_{t=1}^{T}\frac{\alpha_t}{2}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}\left(\mathbf{x}_t,\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)),\alpha_t\right)\right\|^2\right]+\Lambda$$

$$\leq O\left(V_T+\frac{H_{2,T}}{\alpha_T}+\frac{\sigma^2}{b}\sum_{t=1}^{T}\alpha_t^3+\frac{G_{\mathbf{y},T}+G_{\mathbf{yy},T}+G_{\mathbf{xy},T}+D_{\mathbf{x},T}+D_{\mathbf{y},T}}{\alpha_T}\right),$$

where

$$\begin{aligned}
D_{\mathbf{x},T} &:= \sum_{t=2}^{T}\sup_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{x}} f_{t-1}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})-\nabla_{\mathbf{x}} f_t(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\right\|^2,\\
D_{\mathbf{y},T} &:= \sum_{t=2}^{T}\sup_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} f_{t-1}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})-\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} f_t(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\right\|^2,\\
G_{\mathbf{yy},T} &:= \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\nabla^2_{\mathbf{yy}} g_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t)-\nabla^2_{\mathbf{yy}} g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t)\right\|^2,\\
G_{\mathbf{xy},T} &:= \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\nabla^2_{\mathbf{xy}} g_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t)-\nabla^2_{\mathbf{xy}} g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t)\right\|^2,\\
G_{\mathbf{y},T} &:= \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_{t-1}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t)-\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t)\right\|^2,\\
\Psi_T &:= G_{\mathbf{y},T}+G_{\mathbf{yy},T}+G_{\mathbf{xy},T}+D_{\mathbf{x},T}+D_{\mathbf{y},T}. \qquad (70)
\end{aligned}$$

With $\Lambda \geq -\frac{\sigma^2}{\alpha_0}$ and $\alpha_t = \frac{1}{\sqrt[3]{c+t}}$ for some constant c is set, which means $\sum_{t=1}^{T}\alpha_t^3 \leq \log(T+1)$, the stochastic bilevel local regret bound is achieved as

$$\begin{aligned}
\sum_{t=1}^{T}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}\left(\mathbf{x}_t,\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)),\alpha_t\right)\right\|^2\right] &\leq O\left(\frac{1}{\alpha_T}(\sigma^2+V_T)+\frac{1}{\alpha_T^2}\Psi_T\right) \qquad (71)\\
&= O\left(T^{1/3}(\sigma^2+V_T)+T^{2/3}\Psi_T\right).
\end{aligned}$$

Now consider the deterministic situation, which means $\sigma = 0$ and (71) becomes

$$\begin{aligned}
&\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}\left(\mathbf{x}_t,\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}_t)),\alpha_t\right)\right\|^2\\
\leq& O\left(\frac{1}{\alpha_T}(1+V_T)+\frac{1}{\alpha_T^2}(H_{2,T}+G_{\mathbf{y},T}+G_{\mathbf{yy},T}+G_{\mathbf{xy},T}+D_{\mathbf{x},T}+D_{\mathbf{y},T})\right)\\
\leq& O\left(\frac{1}{\alpha_T}(1+V_T)+\frac{1}{\alpha_T^2}(H_{2,T}+E_{2,T}+P_T\right),
\end{aligned}$$

where $E_{2,T}$ is defined in Theorem 3.4 and

$$P_T := D_{\mathbf{x},T}+G_{\mathbf{y},T}+G_{\mathbf{xy},T}. \qquad (72)$$

Note that we can now set $\alpha_t \equiv \alpha = \frac{1}{c}$, since term $\sum_{t=1}^{T}\alpha_t^3$ is already zero, and the step size no longer needs to decay with t to ensure this term is sublinear. We thus obtain the following upper-bound guarantee for SOGD in the noise-free setting:

$$\mathrm{Reg}(T) \leq O\left(1+V_T+H_{2,T}+E_{2,T}+P_T\right).$$

□

D Proofs of Section 4 under Window-Averaged Bilevel Local Regret

In this section, we provide proofs of Theorems 4.2, 4.3 and 4.4 under the window averaged bilevel local regret presented in Section 4. In Section D.1, we present the key Lemmas D.12 and D.13 that characterize how the time variations of $\mathbf{y}$ and $\mathbf{v}$ are averaged by the window.

D.1 Preliminary Lemmas

Now we consider the window-averaged hypergradient. Note that $\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\cdot)$ and $\widehat{g}_{t,w}(\cdot)$ are linear combinations of $f_t(\cdot)$ and $g_t(\cdot)$ for some $t \in [T]$, and therefore also satisfy assumptions 2.1-2.3. We similarily have

$$\nabla \mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}) \nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 \widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x})) + \nabla_{\mathbf{xy}}^2 \widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x})) = 0,$$

which follows from $\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} \widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x})) = 0$ and reveals the closed form of window-averaged implicit gradient $\nabla \mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x})$. Similar to (7), $\nabla \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}))$ is then obtained by

$$\nabla \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x})) = \nabla_{\mathbf{x}} \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x})) - \nabla_{\mathbf{xy}}^2 \widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x})) \mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x})).$$

Here $\mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}) := \arg\min_{\mathbf{v} \in \mathcal{V}} \widehat{\Phi}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}), \mathbf{v})$, where

$$\widehat{\Phi}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}, \mathbf{v}) := \frac{1}{2} \mathbf{v}^\top \nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 \widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \mathbf{v} - \mathbf{v}^\top \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} \widehat{f}_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}).$$

Note that we also have

$$\begin{aligned}
\widehat{\Phi}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}, \mathbf{v}) =& \frac{1}{2} \mathbf{v}^\top \nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 \widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \mathbf{v} - \mathbf{v}^\top \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \\
=& \frac{1}{2W} \sum_{i=0}^{w-1} \eta^i \mathbf{v}^\top \nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_{t-i}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) - \frac{1}{W} \sum_{i=0}^{w-1} \eta^i \mathbf{v}^\top \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} f_{t-i}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}),
\end{aligned}$$

and

$$\begin{aligned}
\nabla_{\mathbf{v}} \widehat{\Phi}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}, \mathbf{v}) =& \frac{1}{W} \sum_{i=0}^{w-1} \eta^i \nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_{t-i}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \mathbf{v} - \frac{1}{W} \sum_{i=0}^{w-1} \eta^i \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} f_{t-i}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \\
=& \frac{1}{W} \sum_{i=0}^{w-1} \eta^i \nabla_{\mathbf{v}} \Phi_{t-i}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}, \mathbf{v}).
\end{aligned}$$

Due to the μ_g-strongly convex and $L_{g,1}$-smooth of $\widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \cdot)$ for any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we have

$$\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} \widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_1) - \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} \widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_2)\| \leq L_{g,1} \|\mathbf{y}_1 - \mathbf{y}_2\| \tag{73}$$

$$\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} \widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_1) - \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} \widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_2)\| \geq \mu_g \|\mathbf{y}_1 - \mathbf{y}_2\|. \tag{74}$$

Lemma D.1. *Under Assumptions 2.1, 2.2, and 2.4, for any $t \in [T]$, $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, admissible window w and $r \in [t - w + 1, t]$, we have*

$$\|\widehat{\mathbf{y}}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}) - \mathbf{y}_r^*(\mathbf{x})\| \leq \sqrt{\kappa_g} D.$$

Proof. Fix any $t \in [T]$, $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, and $r \in [t - w + 1, t]$. For notational simplicity, let

$$\widehat{\mathbf{y}}^* := \mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}), \qquad \mathbf{y}_s^* := \mathbf{y}_s^*(\mathbf{x}).$$

By Assumption 2.1, each $g_t(\mathbf{x}, \cdot)$ and $\widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \cdot)$ is μ_g-strongly convex. It implies that

$$\widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_r^*) - \widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \widehat{\mathbf{y}}^*) \geq \langle \nabla \widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \widehat{\mathbf{y}}^*), \mathbf{y}_r^* - \widehat{\mathbf{y}}^* \rangle + \frac{\mu_g}{2} \|\mathbf{y}_r^* - \widehat{\mathbf{y}}^*\|^2 = \frac{\mu_g}{2} \|\mathbf{y}_r^* - \widehat{\mathbf{y}}^*\|^2. \tag{75}$$

Moreover, since $\mathbf{y}_s^*$ minimizes $g_s(\mathbf{x}, \cdot)$ over $\mathbb{R}^{d_2}$, we have $g_s(\mathbf{x}, \widehat{\mathbf{y}}^*) \geq g_s(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_s^*)$. It follows that

$$\begin{aligned}
\widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_r^*) - \widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \widehat{\mathbf{y}}^*) &= \frac{1}{W} \sum_{i=0}^{w-1} \eta^i \left[g_{t-i}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_r^*) - g_{t-i}(\mathbf{x}, \widehat{\mathbf{y}}^*) \right] \\
&\leq \frac{1}{W} \sum_{i=0}^{w-1} \eta^i \left[g_{t-i}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_r^*) - g_{t-i}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_{t-i}^*) \right].
\end{aligned} \tag{76}$$

By Assumption 2.2(ii), for all $i \in [0, w-1]$, $\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_{t-i}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})$ is $L_{g,1}$-Lipschitz continuous in $\mathbf{y}$. Hence,

$$g_{t-i}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_r^*) \leq g_{t-i}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_{t-i}^*) + \langle \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_{t-i}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_{t-i}^*), \mathbf{y}_r^* - \mathbf{y}_{t-i}^* \rangle + \frac{L_{g,1}}{2} \|\mathbf{y}_r^* - \mathbf{y}_{t-i}^*\|^2$$

$$= g_{t-i}\left(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_{t-i}^*\right) + \frac{L_{g,1}}{2}\left\|\mathbf{y}_r^* - \mathbf{y}_{t-i}^*\right\|^2, \tag{77}$$

where the equality follows from $\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_{t-i}\left(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_{t-i}^*\right) = \mathbf{0}$. Substituting Eq.77 into Eq.76, we obtain

$$\widehat{g}_{t,w}\left(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_r^*\right) - \widehat{g}_{t,w}\left(\mathbf{x}, \widehat{\mathbf{y}}^*\right) \leq \frac{L_{g,1}}{2W}\sum_{i=0}^{w-1}\eta^i\left\|\mathbf{y}_r^* - \mathbf{y}_{t-i}^*\right\|^2. \tag{78}$$

Combining Eq.75 and Eq.78 yields

$$\|\widehat{\mathbf{y}}^* - \mathbf{y}_r^*\|^2 \leq \frac{L_{g,1}}{\mu_g W}\sum_{i=0}^{w-1}\eta^i\left\|\mathbf{y}_r^* - \mathbf{y}_{t-i}^*\right\|^2 \leq \kappa_g D^2,$$

where the last inequality comes from Assumption 2.4, which implies that $\left\|\mathbf{y}_r^* - \mathbf{y}_{t-i}^*\right\| \leq D$ holds for all $i \in [0, w-1]$. Thus we finish the proof.

□

Lemma D.2. *Under Assumptions 2.1, 2.2 and 2.4, for all $t \in [T]$ and any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ we have*

$$\left\|\mathbf{y}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x}) - \mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x})\right\| \leq \frac{(1+\eta^w)(1+\kappa_g)L_{g,1}D}{\mu_g W}.$$

Proof. It begins (74), with $\mathbf{y}_2 = \mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x})$, we have

$$\mu_g\left\|\mathbf{y} - \mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x})\right\| \leq \left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}\widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) - \nabla_{\mathbf{y}}\widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}))\right\| = \left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}\widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})\right\|,$$

let $\mathbf{y} = \mathbf{y}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x})$, it implies that

$$\begin{aligned}\left\|\mathbf{y}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x}) - \mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x})\right\| \leq & \frac{1}{\mu_g}\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}\widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x}))\right\| \\ = & \frac{1}{\mu_g}\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}\widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x})) - \eta\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}\widehat{g}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x}))\right\|,\end{aligned}$$

then it natually holds that

$$\begin{aligned}& \left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}\widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x})) - \eta\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}\widehat{g}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x}))\right\| \\ \leq & \frac{1}{W}\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x})) - \eta^w\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_{t-w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x}))\right\| \\ & + \frac{1}{W}\left\|\sum_{i=1}^{w-1}\eta^i\left(\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_{t-i}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x})) - \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_{t-i}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x}))\right)\right\| \\ = & \frac{1}{W}\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x})) - \eta^w\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_{t-w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x}))\right\|,\end{aligned}$$

It follows that

$$\begin{aligned}& \left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x})) - \eta^w\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_{t-w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x}))\right\| \\ \leq & \left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x}))\right\| + \eta^w\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_{t-w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x}))\right\|.\end{aligned} \tag{79}$$

For the first term, we have

$$\begin{aligned}\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x}))\right\| \leq & L_{g,1}\|\mathbf{y}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x}) - \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x})\| \\ \leq & L_{g,1}\left(\|\mathbf{y}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x}) - \mathbf{y}_{t-1}^*(\mathbf{x})\| + \|\mathbf{y}_{t-1}^*(\mathbf{x}) - \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x})\|\right) \\ \leq & L_{g,1}(1+\sqrt{\kappa_g})D,\end{aligned} \tag{80}$$

where the last inequality comes from Assumption 2.4 and Lemma D.1. For the second term, also with Lemma D.1, we have

$$\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_{t-w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x}))\right\| \leq L_{g,1}\|\mathbf{y}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x}) - \mathbf{y}_{t-w}^*(\mathbf{x})\| \leq \sqrt{\kappa_g}L_{g,1}D. \tag{81}$$

Finally, substituting Eq.(80) and Eq.(81) into Eq.(79) yields

$$\begin{aligned}\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x})) - \eta^w\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_{t-w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x}))\right\| & \leq L_{g,1}(1+\sqrt{\kappa_g})D + \eta^w\sqrt{\kappa_g}L_{g,1}D \\ & = (1+\sqrt{\kappa_g}+\eta^w\sqrt{\kappa_g})L_{g,1}D \\ & \leq (1+\eta^w)(1+\sqrt{\kappa_g})L_{g,1}D.\end{aligned}$$

Thus we finish the proof. □

Lemma D.3. *Under Assumptions 2.1, 2.2 and 2.4, for all $t \in [T]$ and any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ we have*

$$\left\|\mathbf{v}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) - \mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\right\| \leq \frac{(1+\eta^w)L_{f,0}L_{g,1}}{\mu_g^2 W}.$$

Proof. Remind of that for any $t \in [T]$ and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{R}^{d_2}$, $\mathbf{v}_t^*(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \in \mathcal{V}$, where $\mathcal{V} = \{\mathbf{v} | \|\mathbf{v}\| \leq L_{f,0}/\mu_g\}$. Similar as in lemma D.2, we have

$$\begin{aligned}
&\left\|\mathbf{v}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) - \mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\right\| \\
\leq &\frac{1}{\mu_g W}\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{v}}\Phi_t(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y},\mathbf{v}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})) - \eta^w \nabla_{\mathbf{v}}\Phi_{t-w}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y},\mathbf{v}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}))\right\| \\
\leq &\frac{\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{v}}\Phi_t(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y},\mathbf{v}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}))\right\| + \eta^w \left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{v}}\Phi_{t-w}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y},\mathbf{v}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}))\right\|}{\mu_g W} \\
\leq &\frac{(1+\eta^w)L_{f,0}L_{g,1}}{\mu_g},
\end{aligned}$$

where the last inequality comes from the following fact that for any $t \in [T]$ and $\mathbf{v} \in \mathcal{V}$,

$$\begin{aligned}
\|\nabla_{\mathbf{v}}\Phi_t(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y},\mathbf{v})\| =& \|\nabla_{\mathbf{v}}\Phi_t(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y},\mathbf{v}) - \nabla_{\mathbf{v}}\Phi_t(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y},\mathbf{v}_t^*(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}))\| \\
\leq & L_{g,1}\|\mathbf{v} - \mathbf{v}_t^*(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\| = \frac{L_{f,0}L_{g,1}}{\mu_g}.
\end{aligned}$$

□

Lemma D.4. *Under Assumptions 2.1-2.3 and 2.4, we can obtain*

$$\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left(\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t)) - \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t+1},\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}))\right) \leq 2Q + \frac{(1+\eta^w)(1+\kappa_g)L_{f,0}L_{g,1}DT}{\mu_g W} + \frac{2QT}{W}.$$

Proof. It follows that

$$\begin{aligned}
&\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left(\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t)) - \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t+1},\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}))\right) \\
=&f_1(\mathbf{x}_1, y_1^*(\mathbf{x}_1)) - \widehat{f}_{T,w}(\mathbf{x}_{T+1},\mathbf{y}_{T,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_{T+1})) \\
&+\sum_{t=2}^{T}\left(\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t)) - \widehat{f}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t))\right) \\
\leq &2Q + \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left(\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t)) - \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t))\right. \\
&\left.+\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t)) - \widehat{f}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t))\right) \\
\overset{(i)}{\leq} &2Q + L_{f,0}\sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t) - \mathbf{y}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\| + \frac{2QT}{W} \\
\overset{(ii)}{\leq} &2Q + \frac{(1+\eta^w)(1+\kappa_g)L_{f,0}L_{g,1}DT}{\mu_g W} + \frac{2QT}{W},
\end{aligned} \tag{82}$$

where (i) follows from the fact that, for any $\mathbf{z} = (\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \in \mathcal{X} \times \mathbb{R}^{d_2}$,

$$\begin{aligned}
\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{z}) - \widehat{f}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{z}) =& \frac{1}{W}\left(f_t(\mathbf{z}) + \eta f_{t-1}(\mathbf{z}) + \eta^2 f_{t-2}(\mathbf{z}) + \cdots \eta^{w-1} f_{t-w+1}(\mathbf{z})\right. \\
&\left.- f_{t-1}(\mathbf{z}) - \eta f_{t-2}(\mathbf{z}) - \cdots - \eta^{w-2} f_{t-w+1}(\mathbf{z}) - \eta^{w-1} f_{t-w}(\mathbf{z})\right) \\
\leq &\frac{1}{W}\left(|f_t(\mathbf{z})| + \eta^{w-1}|f_{t-w}(\mathbf{z})| + (1-\eta)\sum_{i=1}^{w-1}\eta^{i-1}|f_{t-i}(\mathbf{z})|\right)
\end{aligned}$$

Algorithm 6 Window-averaged Online Bilevel Optimizer (WOBO)

Input: $\mathbf{x}_1$, $\mathbf{y}_1$, $\mathbf{v}_1$, α, β γ, w, η, δ.
Output: Decision sequences: $\{\mathbf{x}_t\}_{t=1}^T$, $\{\mathbf{y}_t\}_{t=1}^T$.

1: **for** $t = 1$ to T **do**
2: Output $\mathbf{x}_t$ and $\mathbf{y}_t$ and receive feedback f_t and g_t
3: Set $(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1}) \leftarrow (\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t, \mathbf{v}_t)$
4: **repeat**
5: $\mathbf{y}_{t+1} \leftarrow \mathbf{y}_{t+1} - \alpha \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} \widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}, \mathbf{y}_{t+1})$
6: $\mathbf{v}_{t+1} \leftarrow \mathbf{v}_{t+1} - \beta \nabla_{\mathbf{v}} \widehat{\Phi}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1})$
7: Calculate $\widetilde{\nabla} \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1}) = \nabla_{\mathbf{x}} \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}) - \nabla^2_{\mathbf{xy}} \widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}) \mathbf{v}_{t+1}$
8: $\mathbf{x}_{t+1} \leftarrow \operatorname{argmin}_{\mathbf{u} \in \mathcal{X}} \left\{ \left\langle \widetilde{\nabla} \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1}), \mathbf{u} \right\rangle + \frac{1}{2\gamma} \left\| \mathbf{u} - \mathbf{x}_{t+1} \right\|^2 \right\}$
9: **until** the following condition is met

$$\left\| \widetilde{\nabla} \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1}) \right\|^2 + \kappa_F \left\| \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} \widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}) \right\|^2 + 8\kappa_g^2 \left\| \nabla_{\mathbf{v}} \widehat{\Phi}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}, \mathbf{y}_{t+1}, \mathbf{v}_{t+1}) \right\|^2 \leq \frac{\delta^2}{W^2}$$

10: **end for**

$$\leq \frac{(1 + \eta^{w-1} + 1 - \eta^{w-1})Q}{W} = \frac{2Q}{W},$$

and (ii) comes from Lemma D.2.

□

D.2 Proof of Theorem 4.2

In this section, we proof the window-averaged regret upper bound of Algorithm 3. For clearity, we repeatly describe our algorithm in Algorithm 6.

Lemma D.5 (Proposition 2.4 in [11])**.** *Let* $\mathbf{x}$ *be any point in* $\mathcal{X} \subsetneq \mathbb{R}^{d_1}$*, and let* f*,* g *be differentiable functions* $\mathcal{X} \to \mathbb{R}$*. Then for any* $\gamma > 0$*, we have*

$$\left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}, \nabla f(\mathbf{x}) + \nabla g(\mathbf{x}), \gamma) \right\| \leq \left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}, \nabla f(\mathbf{x}), \gamma) \right\| + \left\| \nabla g(\mathbf{x}) \right\|.$$

Lemma D.6. *Under Assumptions 2.1, 2.2, for all* $t \in [T]$*, any* $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$*,* $\mathbf{y} \in \mathbb{R}^{d_2}$*, we have*

$$\left\| \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} \mathbf{v}^*_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \right\| \leq L_{\mathbf{v}} \quad \textit{and} \quad \left\| \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} \mathbf{v}^*_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \right\| \leq L_{\mathbf{v}},$$

where $L_{\mathbf{v}} := \frac{L_{f,1}}{\mu_g} + \frac{L_{f,0} L_{g,2}}{\mu_g^2}$.

Proof. Note that

$$\nabla_{\mathbf{v}} \widehat{\Phi}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}, \mathbf{v}^*_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})) = \nabla^2_{\mathbf{yy}} \widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \mathbf{v}^*_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) - \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = 0,$$

taking the derivative of the above equation with respect to $\mathbf{x}$, we obtain

$$\nabla^3_{\mathbf{yyx}} \widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \mathbf{v}^*_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) + \nabla^2_{\mathbf{yy}} \widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \nabla_{\mathbf{x}} \mathbf{v}^*_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \nabla^2_{\mathbf{yx}} \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}),$$

thus

$$\nabla_{\mathbf{x}} \mathbf{v}^*_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \left[\nabla^2_{\mathbf{yy}} \widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \right]^{-1} \left[\nabla^2_{\mathbf{yx}} \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) - \nabla^3_{\mathbf{yyx}} \widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \mathbf{v}^*_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \right]$$

$$\left\| \nabla_{\mathbf{x}} \mathbf{v}^*_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \right\| \leq \frac{1}{\mu_g} \left(L_{f,1} + \frac{L_{g,2} L_{f,0}}{\mu_g} \right) = \frac{L_{f,1}}{\mu_g} + \frac{L_{f,0} L_{g,2}}{\mu_g^2} =: L_{\mathbf{v}},$$

where the last inequality comes from Assumption 2.1 and 2.2. Similarily, we have $\left\| \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} \mathbf{v}^*_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \right\| \leq L_{\mathbf{v}}$. □

Lemma D.7. *Under Assumptions 2.1, 2.2, for all $t \in [T]$, consider the sequences $\{\mathbf{x}_t^k, \mathbf{y}_t^k, \mathbf{v}_t^k\}_{k=0}^{K_t-1}$ generated by Algorithm 6, we have*

$$\begin{aligned}\sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1} \left\|\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^k) - \mathbf{y}_t^k\right\|^2 \leq & \frac{2}{\alpha\mu_g} \left\|\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^0) - \mathbf{y}_t^0\right\|^2 \\ & + \left(1 + \frac{2}{\alpha\mu_g}\right) \frac{2\gamma^2\kappa_g^2}{\alpha\mu_g} \sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1} \left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \widetilde{\nabla} \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \mathbf{y}_t^k, \mathbf{v}_t^k), \gamma))\right\|^2,\end{aligned}$$

and

$$\begin{aligned}&\sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1} \left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} \widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \mathbf{y}_t^k)\right\|^2 \\ \leq & \frac{8 - 4\alpha\mu_g}{\alpha^3\mu_g} \left\|\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^0) - \mathbf{y}_t^0\right\|^2 \\ & + \left(1 + \frac{2}{\alpha\mu_g}\right) \frac{2\gamma^2\kappa_g^2(4 - 2\alpha\mu_g)}{\alpha^3\mu_g} \sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1} \left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \widetilde{\nabla} \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \mathbf{y}_t^k, \mathbf{v}_t^k), \gamma))\right\|^2.\end{aligned}$$

Proof. Let $\alpha \leq \frac{1}{L_{g,1}}$, due to the strongly convexity of $\widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \cdot)$ we have

$$\begin{aligned}\left\|\mathbf{y}_t^{k+1} - \mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^k)\right\|^2 \leq & (1 - \alpha\mu_g) \left\|\mathbf{y}_t^k - \mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^k)\right\|^2 \\ \left\|\mathbf{y}_t^{k+1} - \mathbf{y}_t^k\right\|^2 \leq & 2 \left\|\mathbf{y}_t^{k+1} - \mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^k)\right\|^2 + 2 \left\|\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^k) - \mathbf{y}_t^k\right\|^2 \\ \leq & (4 - 2\alpha\mu_g) \left\|\mathbf{y}_t^k - \mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^k)\right\|^2, \end{aligned} \tag{83}$$

additionally, it follows that

$$\begin{aligned}\left\|\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^k) - \mathbf{y}_t^k\right\|^2 \leq & (1 + \theta) \left\|\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^{k-1}) - \mathbf{y}_t^k\right\|^2 + \left(1 + \frac{1}{\theta}\right) \left\|\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^k) - \mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^{k-1})\right\|^2 \\ \overset{(i)}{\leq} & (1 + \theta)(1 - \alpha\mu_g) \left\|\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^{k-1}) - \mathbf{y}_t^{k-1}\right\|^2 \\ & + \left(1 + \frac{1}{\theta}\right) \gamma^2\kappa_g^2 \left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t^{k-1}, \widetilde{\nabla} \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^{k-1}, \mathbf{y}_t^{k-1}, \mathbf{v}_t^{k-1}), \gamma)\right\|^2 \\ \overset{(ii)}{\leq} & \left(1 - \frac{\alpha\mu_g}{2}\right) \left\|\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^{k-1}) - \mathbf{y}_t^{k-1}\right\|^2 \\ & + \left(1 + \frac{2}{\alpha\mu_g}\right) \gamma^2\kappa_g^2 \left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t^{k-1}, \widetilde{\nabla} \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^{k-1}, \mathbf{y}_t^{k-1}, \mathbf{v}_t^{k-1}), \gamma)\right\|^2 \\ \leq & \rho_{\mathbf{y}}^k \left\|\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^0) - \mathbf{y}_t^0\right\|^2 \\ & + \left(1 + \frac{2}{\alpha\mu_g}\right) \gamma^2\kappa_g^2 \sum_{j=0}^{k-1} \rho_{\mathbf{y}}^{k-1-j} \left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t^j, \widetilde{\nabla} \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^j, \mathbf{y}_t^j, \mathbf{v}_t^j), \gamma))\right\|^2, \end{aligned} \tag{84}$$

where (i) comes from the fact that $\left\|\nabla \mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x})\right\| \leq \kappa_g$ following Lemma C.2, and in (ii) set $\theta = \frac{\alpha\mu_g}{2}$, then $\left(1 + \frac{\alpha\mu_g}{2}\right)(1 - \alpha\mu_g) \leq 1 - \frac{\alpha\mu_g}{2}$, $\rho_{\mathbf{y}} := 1 - \frac{\alpha\mu_g}{2}$ and summing (84) over k, we have

$$\begin{aligned}&\sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1} \left\|\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^k) - \mathbf{y}_t^k\right\|^2 \\ \leq & \sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1} \rho_{\mathbf{y}}^k \left\|\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^0) - \mathbf{y}_t^0\right\|^2 \\ & + \left(1 + \frac{2}{\alpha\mu_g}\right) \gamma^2\kappa_g^2 \sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1} \sum_{j=0}^{k-1} \rho_{\mathbf{y}}^{k-1-j} \left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t^j, \widetilde{\nabla} \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^j, \mathbf{y}_t^j, \mathbf{v}_t^j), \gamma))\right\|^2\end{aligned}$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\leq \frac{1}{1-\rho_{\mathbf{y}}} \left\|\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^0) - \mathbf{y}_t^0\right\|^2 \\
&\quad + \left(1 + \frac{2}{\alpha\mu_g}\right) \frac{\gamma^2\kappa_g^2}{1-\rho_{\mathbf{y}}} \sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1} \left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \widetilde{\nabla} \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \mathbf{y}_t^k, \mathbf{v}_t^k), \gamma))\right\|^2, \qquad (85)
\end{aligned}
$$

substituting (85) into (83), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1} \left\|\mathbf{y}_t^{k+1} - \mathbf{y}_t^k\right\|^2 \\
\leq &\frac{8-4\alpha\mu_g}{\alpha\mu_g} \left\|\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^0) - \mathbf{y}_t^0\right\|^2 \\
&+ \left(1 + \frac{2}{\alpha\mu_g}\right) \frac{2\gamma^2\kappa_g^2(4-2\alpha\mu_g)}{\alpha\mu_g} \sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1} \left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \widetilde{\nabla} \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \mathbf{y}_t^k, \mathbf{v}_t^k), \gamma))\right\|^2 \\
&\sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1} \left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} \widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \mathbf{y}_t^k)\right\|^2 \\
\leq &\frac{8-4\alpha\mu_g}{\alpha^3\mu_g} \left\|\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^0) - \mathbf{y}_t^0\right\|^2 \\
&+ \left(1 + \frac{2}{\alpha\mu_g}\right) \frac{2\gamma^2\kappa_g^2(4-2\alpha\mu_g)}{\alpha^3\mu_g} \sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1} \left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \widetilde{\nabla} \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \mathbf{y}_t^k, \mathbf{v}_t^k), \gamma))\right\|^2,
\end{aligned}
$$

where the second inequality comes from $\mathbf{y}_t^{k+1} = \mathbf{y}_t^k - \alpha \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} \widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \mathbf{y}_t^k)$. □

Lemma D.8. *Under Assumptions 2.1, 2.2, for all $t \in [T]$, consider the sequences $\{\mathbf{x}_t^k, \mathbf{y}_t^k, \mathbf{v}_t^k\}_{k=0}^{K_t-1}$ generated by Algorithm 6, we have*

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1} \left\|\mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \mathbf{y}_t^k) - \mathbf{v}_t^k\right\|^2 \\
\leq &\frac{2}{\beta\mu_g} \left\|\mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^0, \mathbf{y}_t^0) - \mathbf{v}_t^0\right\|^2 + \left(1 + \frac{2}{\beta\mu_g}\right) \frac{2(1+\lambda)L_{\mathbf{v}}^2}{\beta\mu_g} \frac{8-4\alpha\mu_g}{\alpha\mu_g} \left\|\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^0) - \mathbf{y}_t^0\right\|^2 \\
&+ \left(1 + \frac{2}{\beta\mu_g}\right) \frac{2(1+\lambda)L_{\mathbf{v}}^2}{\beta\mu_g} \left(1 + \frac{2}{\alpha\mu_g}\right) \frac{2\gamma^2\kappa_g^2(4-2\alpha\mu_g)}{\alpha\mu_g} \sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1} \left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \widetilde{\nabla} \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \mathbf{y}_t^k, \mathbf{v}_t^k), \gamma)\right\|^2 \\
&+ \left(1 + \frac{2}{\beta\mu_g}\right) \left(1 + \frac{1}{\lambda}\right) \frac{2\gamma^2 L_{\mathbf{v}}^2}{\beta\mu_g} \sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1} \left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \widetilde{\nabla} \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \mathbf{y}_t^k, \mathbf{v}_t^k), \gamma))\right\|^2,
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1} \left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{v}} \widehat{\Phi}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \mathbf{y}_t^k, \mathbf{v}_t^k)\right\|^2 \\
\leq &\frac{8-4\beta\mu_g}{\beta^3\mu_g} \left\|\mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^0, \mathbf{y}_t^0) - \mathbf{v}_t^0\right\|^2 + \left(\frac{16}{\beta\mu_g} - 4\beta\mu_g\right) \frac{2(8-4\alpha\mu_g)L_{\mathbf{v}}^2}{\alpha\beta^3\mu_g^2} \left\|\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^0) - \mathbf{y}_t^0\right\|^2 \\
&+ \left(\frac{16}{\beta\mu_g} - 4\beta\mu_g\right) \left(\frac{16}{\alpha\mu_g} - 4\alpha\mu_g\right) \frac{2\gamma^2\kappa_g^2 L_{\mathbf{v}}^2}{\alpha\beta^3\mu_g^2} \sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1} \left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \widetilde{\nabla} \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \mathbf{y}_t^k, \mathbf{v}_t^k), \gamma))\right\|^2 \\
&+ \left(\frac{16}{\beta\mu_g} - 4\beta\mu_g\right) \frac{2\gamma^2 L_{\mathbf{v}}^2}{\beta^3\mu_g} \sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1} \left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \widetilde{\nabla} \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \mathbf{y}_t^k, \mathbf{v}_t^k), \gamma))\right\|^2.
\end{aligned}
$$

Proof. Let $\beta \leq \frac{1}{L_{g,1}}$, due to the strongly convexity of $\widehat{\Phi}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}, \cdot)$ we have

$$
\left\|\mathbf{v}_t^{k+1} - \mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \mathbf{y}_t^k)\right\|^2 \leq (1 - \beta\mu_g) \left\|\mathbf{v}_t^k - \mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \mathbf{y}_t^k)\right\|^2
$$

$$\left\|\mathbf{v}_t^{k+1}-\mathbf{v}_t^k\right\|^2 \leq (4-2\beta\mu_g)\left\|\mathbf{v}_t^k-\mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^k,\mathbf{y}_t^k)\right\|^2, \tag{86}$$

additionally, it follows that

$$\begin{aligned}
&\left\|\mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^k,\mathbf{y}_t^k)-\mathbf{v}_t^k\right\|^2\\
\leq&(1+\theta)\left\|\mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^{k-1},\mathbf{y}_t^{k-1})-\mathbf{v}_t^k\right\|^2+\left(1+\frac{1}{\theta}\right)\left\|\mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^k,\mathbf{y}_t^k)-\mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^{k-1},\mathbf{y}_t^{k-1})\right\|^2\\
\leq&(1+\theta)(1-\beta\mu_g)\left\|\mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^{k-1},\mathbf{y}_t^{k-1})-\mathbf{v}_t^{k-1}\right\|^2\\
&+\left(1+\frac{1}{\theta}\right)(1+\lambda)\left\|\mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^k,\mathbf{y}_t^k)-\mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^k,\mathbf{y}_t^{k-1})\right\|^2\\
&+\left(1+\frac{1}{\theta}\right)\left(1+\frac{1}{\lambda}\right)\left\|\mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^k,\mathbf{y}_t^{k-1})-\mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^{k-1},\mathbf{y}_t^{k-1})\right\|^2\\
\overset{(i)}{\leq}&\left(1-\frac{\beta\mu_g}{2}\right)\left\|\mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^{k-1},\mathbf{y}_t^{k-1})-\mathbf{v}_t^{k-1}\right\|^2+\left(1+\frac{2}{\beta\mu_g}\right)(1+\lambda)L_{\mathbf{v}}^2\left\|\mathbf{y}_t^k-\mathbf{y}_t^{k-1}\right\|^2\\
&+\left(1+\frac{2}{\beta\mu_g}\right)\left(1+\frac{1}{\lambda}\right)L_{\mathbf{v}}^2\left\|\mathbf{x}_t^k-\mathbf{x}_t^{k-1}\right\|^2
\end{aligned}$$

where the last inequality comes from Lemma D.6, then define $\rho_{\mathbf{v}}:=1-\frac{\beta\mu_g}{2}$ and substitute the update rule of $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$ shown in (96), after telescoping we obtain

$$\begin{aligned}
&\left\|\mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^k,\mathbf{y}_t^k)-\mathbf{v}_t^k\right\|^2\\
\leq&\rho_{\mathbf{v}}^k\left\|\mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^0,\mathbf{y}_t^0)-\mathbf{v}_t^0\right\|^2+\left(1+\frac{2}{\beta\mu_g}\right)(1+\lambda)\alpha^2L_{\mathbf{v}}^2\sum_{j=0}^{k-1}\rho_{\mathbf{v}}^{k-1-j}\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}\widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^j,\mathbf{y}_t^j)\right\|^2\\
&+\left(1+\frac{2}{\beta\mu_g}\right)\left(1+\frac{1}{\lambda}\right)\gamma^2L_{\mathbf{v}}^2\sum_{j=0}^{k-1}\rho_{\mathbf{v}}^{k-1-j}\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t^j,\widetilde{\nabla}\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^j,\mathbf{y}_t^j,\mathbf{v}_t^j),\gamma))\right\|^2,
\end{aligned}\tag{87}$$

and summing (87) over k, we have

$$\begin{aligned}
&\sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1}\left\|\mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^k,\mathbf{y}_t^k)-\mathbf{v}_t^k\right\|^2\\
\leq&\frac{1}{1-\rho_{\mathbf{v}}}\left\|\mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^0,\mathbf{y}_t^0)-\mathbf{v}_t^0\right\|^2+\left(1+\frac{2}{\beta\mu_g}\right)\frac{(1+\lambda)\alpha^2L_{\mathbf{v}}^2}{1-\rho_{\mathbf{v}}}\sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1}\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}\widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k,\mathbf{y}_t^k)\right\|^2\\
&+\left(1+\frac{2}{\beta\mu_g}\right)\left(1+\frac{1}{\lambda}\right)\frac{\gamma^2L_{\mathbf{v}}^2}{1-\rho_{\mathbf{v}}}\sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1}\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t^k,\widetilde{\nabla}\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k,\mathbf{y}_t^k,\mathbf{v}_t^k),\gamma))\right\|^2.
\end{aligned}\tag{88}$$

Remind of Lemma D.7, substitute its first inequality into (88), we then obtain

$$\begin{aligned}
&\sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1}\left\|\mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^k,\mathbf{y}_t^k)-\mathbf{v}_t^k\right\|^2\\
\leq&\frac{2}{\beta\mu_g}\left\|\mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^0,\mathbf{y}_t^0)-\mathbf{v}_t^0\right\|^2+\left(1+\frac{2}{\beta\mu_g}\right)\frac{2(1+\lambda)\alpha^2L_{\mathbf{v}}^2}{\beta\mu_g}\frac{8-4\alpha\mu_g}{\alpha^3\mu_g}\left\|\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^0)-\mathbf{y}_t^0\right\|^2\\
&+\left(1+\frac{2}{\beta\mu_g}\right)\frac{2(1+\lambda)\alpha^2L_{\mathbf{v}}^2}{\beta\mu_g}\left(1+\frac{2}{\alpha\mu_g}\right)\frac{2\gamma^2\kappa_g^2(4-2\alpha\mu_g)}{\alpha^3\mu_g}\sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1}\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t^k,\widetilde{\nabla}\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k,\mathbf{y}_t^k,\mathbf{v}_t^k),\gamma)\right\|^2\\
&+\left(1+\frac{2}{\beta\mu_g}\right)\left(1+\frac{1}{\lambda}\right)\frac{2\gamma^2L_{\mathbf{v}}^2}{\beta\mu_g}\sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1}\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t^k,\widetilde{\nabla}\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k,\mathbf{y}_t^k,\mathbf{v}_t^k),\gamma))\right\|^2,
\end{aligned}\tag{89}$$

finally substituting (89) into (86), it implies that

$$\sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1}\left\|\mathbf{v}_t^{k+1}-\mathbf{v}_t^k\right\|^2$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\leq & \frac{8-4\beta\mu_g}{\beta\mu_g}\left\|\mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^0,\mathbf{y}_t^0)-\mathbf{v}_t^0\right\|^2+\left(\frac{16}{\beta\mu_g}-4\beta\mu_g\right)\frac{(1+\lambda)L_{\mathbf{v}}^2}{\beta\mu_g}\frac{8-4\alpha\mu_g}{\alpha\mu_g}\left\|\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^0)-\mathbf{y}_t^0\right\|^2 \\
& +\left(\frac{16}{\beta\mu_g}-4\beta\mu_g\right)\frac{(1+\lambda)L_{\mathbf{v}}^2}{\beta\mu_g}\left(\frac{16}{\alpha\mu_g}-4\alpha\mu_g\right)\frac{\gamma^2\kappa_g^2}{\alpha\mu_g}\sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1}\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t^k,\widetilde{\nabla}\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k,\mathbf{y}_t^k,\mathbf{v}_t^k),\gamma))\right\|^2 \\
& +\left(\frac{16}{\beta\mu_g}-4\beta\mu_g\right)\left(1+\frac{1}{\lambda}\right)\frac{\gamma^2L_{\mathbf{v}}^2}{\beta\mu_g}\sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1}\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t^k,\widetilde{\nabla}\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k,\mathbf{y}_t^k,\mathbf{v}_t^k),\gamma))\right\|^2, \qquad (90)
\end{aligned}
$$

let $\lambda=1$, and substitute $\mathbf{v}_t^{k+1}=\mathbf{v}_t^k-\beta\nabla_{\mathbf{v}}\widehat{\Phi}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k,\mathbf{y}_t^k,\mathbf{v}_t^k)$ into (90), the proof is finished by

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1}\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{v}}\widehat{\Phi}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k,\mathbf{y}_t^k,\mathbf{v}_t^k)\right\|^2 \\
\leq & \frac{8-4\beta\mu_g}{\beta^3\mu_g}\left\|\mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^0,\mathbf{y}_t^0)-\mathbf{v}_t^0\right\|^2+\left(\frac{16}{\beta\mu_g}-4\beta\mu_g\right)\frac{2(8-4\alpha\mu_g)L_{\mathbf{v}}^2}{\alpha\beta^3\mu_g^2}\left\|\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^0)-\mathbf{y}_t^0\right\|^2 \\
& +\left(\frac{16}{\beta\mu_g}-4\beta\mu_g\right)\left(\frac{16}{\alpha\mu_g}-4\alpha\mu_g\right)\frac{2\gamma^2\kappa_g^2L_{\mathbf{v}}^2}{\alpha\beta^3\mu_g^2}\sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1}\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t^k,\widetilde{\nabla}\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k,\mathbf{y}_t^k,\mathbf{v}_t^k),\gamma))\right\|^2 \\
& +\left(\frac{16}{\beta\mu_g}-4\beta\mu_g\right)\frac{2\gamma^2L_{\mathbf{v}}^2}{\beta^3\mu_g}\sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1}\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t^k,\widetilde{\nabla}\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k,\mathbf{y}_t^k,\mathbf{v}_t^k),\gamma))\right\|^2.
\end{aligned}
$$

□

Theorem D.9 (Restatement of Theorem 4.2)**.** *Under Assumptions 2.1-2.3 and 2.4, let* $\beta=\frac{1}{L_{g,1}}$, $\alpha=\frac{1}{L_{g,1}}$ *and* $\gamma\leq\min\left\{\frac{1}{4L_F},\frac{1}{456\kappa_g^4L_{g,1}L_{\mathbf{v}}\sqrt{\kappa_F}}\right\}$*, Algorithm 6 can obtain*

$$
\mathrm{Reg}_w(T)\leq\left(8\delta^2+4(1+\eta^w)^2L_{f,1}^2\kappa_g^2D^2+2(1+\eta^w)^2L_{f,0}^2\right)\frac{T}{W^2}=O\left(\frac{T}{W^2}\right),
$$

with L_F*,* $L_{\mathbf{v}}$ *and* κ_F *are some constants, the total number of inner iterations* $\mathcal{I}_T$ *satisfies*

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{I}_T\leq & \frac{8QW^2}{\gamma\delta^2}+\frac{4(1+\eta^w)L_{f,0}L_{g,1}DWT}{\gamma\delta^2\mu_g}+\frac{8QWT}{\gamma\delta^2}+24\kappa_g^3L_{g,1}^2\left(\frac{8(1+\eta^w)L_{f,0}^2L_{g,1}^2}{\delta^2\mu_g^4}+\frac{1}{L_{g,1}^2}\right)T \\
& +\left(3\kappa_F\kappa_gL_{g,1}^2+1024\kappa_g^5L_{g,1}^2L_{\mathbf{v}}^2\right)\left(\frac{8(1+\eta^w)^2L_{g,1}^2D^2}{\delta^2\mu_g^2}+\frac{8}{\mu_g^2\kappa_F}\right)T=O\left(WT\right).
\end{aligned}
$$

Proof. It begins with

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t,\nabla\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t)),\gamma)\right\|^2 \\
= & \left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t,\eta\nabla\widehat{f}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t))+\frac{1}{W}\left(\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t))-\eta^w\nabla f_{t-w}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t))\right),\gamma)\right\|^2 \\
\overset{(i)}{\leq} & \left(\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t,\eta\nabla\widehat{f}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t)),\gamma)\right\|+\frac{1}{W}\left\|\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t))-\eta^w\nabla f_{t-w}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t))\right\|\right)^2 \\
\leq & 2\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t,\nabla\widehat{f}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t)),\gamma)\right\|^2+\frac{2}{W^2}\left\|\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t))-\eta^w\nabla f_{t-w}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t))\right\|^2 \\
\overset{(ii)}{\leq} & 2\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t,\nabla\widehat{f}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t)),\gamma)\right\|^2+\frac{2(1+\eta^w)^2L_{f,0}^2}{W^2}, \qquad (91)
\end{aligned}
$$

where (i) comes from Lemma D.5 and (ii) comes from the $L_{f,0}$-Lipschitz Continuity of $f_t(\cdot)$ in Assumption 2.2. Then

$$
\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t,\nabla\widehat{f}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t)),\gamma)\right\|^2
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
&= \left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t, \nabla \widehat{f}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t)) + \nabla \widehat{f}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}^*_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t)) - \nabla \widehat{f}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t)), \gamma) \right\|^2 \\
&\overset{(i)}{\leq} \left(\left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t, \nabla \widehat{f}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t)), \gamma) \right\| + \left\| \nabla \widehat{f}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}^*_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t)) - \nabla \widehat{f}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t)) \right\| \right)^2 \\
&\leq 2 \left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t, \nabla \widehat{f}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t)), \gamma) \right\|^2 + 2L_{f,1}^2 \left\| \mathbf{y}^*_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t) - \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t) \right\|^2 \\
&\overset{(ii)}{\leq} 2 \left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t, \nabla \widehat{f}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t)), \gamma) \right\|^2 + \frac{2(1+\eta^w)^2(1+\kappa_g)^2 L_{f,1}^2 L_{g,1}^2 D^2}{\mu_g^2 W^2}, \qquad (92)
\end{aligned}
$$

where (i) comes from Lemma D.5 and (ii) from Lemma D.2, substituting (92) into (91) to get

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t, \nabla \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}^*_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t)), \gamma) \right\|^2 \\
\leq & 4 \left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t, \nabla \widehat{f}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t)), \gamma) \right\|^2 + \frac{4(1+\eta^w)^2(1+\kappa_g)^2 L_{f,1}^2 L_{g,1}^2 D^2}{\mu_g^2 W^2} + \frac{2(1+\eta^w)^2 L_{f,0}^2}{W^2} \\
\leq & 8 \left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t, \widetilde{\nabla} \widehat{f}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t, \mathbf{v}_t), \gamma) \right\|^2 + 8 \left\| \nabla \widehat{f}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t)) - \widetilde{\nabla} \widehat{f}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t, \mathbf{v}_t) \right\|^2 \\
& + \frac{4(1+\eta^w)^2(1+\kappa_g)^2 L_{f,1}^2 L_{g,1}^2 D^2}{\mu_g^2 W^2} + \frac{2(1+\eta^w)^2 L_{f,0}^2}{W^2}. \qquad (93)
\end{aligned}
$$

We also have

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\left\| \nabla \widehat{f}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t)) - \widetilde{\nabla} \widehat{f}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t, \mathbf{v}_t) \right\|^2 \\
\leq & 2 \left\| \nabla_{\mathbf{x}} \widehat{f}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t)) - \nabla_{\mathbf{x}} \widehat{f}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t) \right\|^2 \\
& + 2 \left\| \nabla^2_{\mathbf{xy}} \widehat{g}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t)) \mathbf{v}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t)) - \nabla^2_{\mathbf{xy}} \widehat{g}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t) \mathbf{v}_t \right\|^2 \\
\leq & 2L_{f,1}^2 \left\| \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t) - \mathbf{y}_t \right\|^2 + 4L_{g,2}^2 \left\| \mathbf{v}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t)) \right\|^2 \left\| \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t) - \mathbf{y}_t \right\|^2 \\
& + 4L_{g,1}^2 \left\| \mathbf{v}^*_{t-1.w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t)) - \mathbf{v}_t \right\|^2,
\end{aligned}
$$

note that due to Lemma C.3, we still have $\left\| \mathbf{v}^*_{t,w}(\cdot) \right\| \leq \frac{L_{f,0}}{\mu_g}$ for all $t \in [T]$, and then it follows that

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\left\| \nabla \widehat{f}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t)) - \widetilde{\nabla} \widehat{f}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t, \mathbf{v}_t) \right\|^2 \\
\leq & \left(2L_{f,1}^2 + \frac{4L_{f,0}^2 L_{g,2}^2}{\mu_g^2} \right) \left\| \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t) - \mathbf{y}_t \right\|^2 + 8L_{g,1}^2 \left\| \mathbf{v}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t)) - \mathbf{v}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t) \right\|^2 \\
& + 8L_{g,1}^2 \left\| \mathbf{v}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t) - \mathbf{v}_t \right\|^2 \\
\overset{(i)}{\leq} & \left(2L_{f,1}^2 + \frac{4L_{g,1}^2 L_{g,2}^2}{\mu_g^2} + \frac{16L_{f,1}^2 L_{g,1}^2}{\mu_g^2} + \frac{16L_{f,0}^2 L_{f,1}^2 L_{g,2}^2}{\mu_g^4} \right) \left\| \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t) - \mathbf{y}_t \right\|^2 \\
& + 8L_{g,1}^2 \left\| \mathbf{v}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t) - \mathbf{v}_t \right\|^2, \\
=: & \kappa_F \mu_g^2 \left\| \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t) - \mathbf{y}_t \right\|^2 + 8L_{g,1}^2 \left\| \mathbf{v}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t) - \mathbf{v}_t \right\|^2, \qquad (94)
\end{aligned}
$$

where (i) comes from

$$
\left\| \mathbf{v}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t)) - \mathbf{v}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t) \right\|^2 \leq \left(\frac{2L_{f,1}^2}{\mu_g^2} + \frac{2L_{f,0}^2 L_{g,2}^2}{\mu_g^4} \right) \left\| \mathbf{y}_t - \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t) \right\|^2,
$$

as the similar result in (28), κ_F is defined in (44).

Substituting (94) into (92), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t, \nabla \widehat{f}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t)), \gamma) \right\|^2 \\
\leq & 2 \left\| \nabla \widehat{f}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t)) - \widetilde{\nabla} \widehat{f}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t, \mathbf{v}_t) \right\|^2 + 2 \left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t, \widetilde{\nabla} \widehat{f}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t, \mathbf{v}_t), \gamma) \right\|^2
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\leq 2\kappa_F\mu_g^2\left\|\mathbf{y}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t)-\mathbf{y}_t\right\|^2+16L_{g,1}^2\left\|\mathbf{v}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t)-\mathbf{v}_t\right\|^2\\
&\quad+2\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t,\widetilde{\nabla}\widehat{f}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t,\mathbf{v}_t),\gamma)\right\|^2\\
&\overset{(i)}{\leq} 2\kappa_F\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}\widehat{g}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t)\right\|^2+16\kappa_g^2\left\|\nabla\widehat{\Phi}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t)\right\|^2\\
&\quad+2\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t,\widetilde{\nabla}\widehat{f}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t,\mathbf{v}_t),\gamma)\right\|^2\overset{(ii)}{\leq}\frac{2\delta^2}{W^2},
\end{aligned}\tag{95}
$$

where (i) comes from the strongly convexity of $\widehat{g}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x},\cdot)$ and $\widehat{\Phi}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y},\cdot)$ and (ii) comes from the stop condition defined in (14). Finally, substituting (95) into (93), we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t,\nabla\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t)),\gamma)\right\|^2\\
\leq&4\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t,\nabla\widehat{f}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t)),\gamma)\right\|^2+\frac{4(1+\eta^w)^2(1+\kappa_g)^2L_{f,1}^2L_{g,1}^2D^2}{\mu_g^2W^2}+\frac{2(1+\eta^w)^2L_{f,0}^2}{W^2}\\
\leq&\frac{8\delta^2}{W^2}+\frac{4(1+\eta^w)^2(1+\kappa_g)^2L_{f,1}^2L_{g,1}^2D^2}{\mu_g^2W^2}+\frac{2(1+\eta^w)^2L_{f,0}^2}{W^2},
\end{aligned}
$$

and thus

$$
\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t,\nabla\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t)),\gamma)\right\|^2\leq\left(8\delta^2+4(1+\eta^w)^2(1+\kappa_g)^4L_{f,1}^2D^2+2(1+\eta^w)^2L_{f,0}^2\right)\frac{T}{W^2}.
$$

Then, we prove the upper bound of the inner iteration count $\mathcal{I}_T$ over the total T rounds. Consider in step t, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\mathbf{y}_t^0=\mathbf{y}_t,\quad \mathbf{y}_t^{k+1}\leftarrow\mathbf{y}_t^k-\alpha\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}\widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k,\mathbf{y}_t^k)\\
&\mathbf{v}_t^0=\mathbf{v}_t,\quad \mathbf{v}_t^{k+1}\leftarrow\mathbf{v}_t^k-\beta\nabla_{\mathbf{v}}\widehat{\Phi}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k,\mathbf{y}_t^k,\mathbf{v}_t^k)\\
&\mathbf{x}_t^0=\mathbf{x}_t,\quad \mathbf{x}_t^{k+1}\leftarrow\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{X}}\left(\mathbf{x}_t^k-\gamma\nabla\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k,\mathbf{y}_t^k,\mathbf{v}_t^k)\right),
\end{aligned}\tag{96}
$$

following the similarity proof process in Lemma C.8, it holds that

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}^+,\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}^+))-\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}))\\
\leq&\left\langle\nabla\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x})),\mathbf{x}^+-\mathbf{x}\right\rangle+\frac{L_F}{2}\left\|\mathbf{x}^+-\mathbf{x}\right\|^2\\
\leq&-\gamma\left\langle\nabla\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x})),\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x},\widetilde{\nabla}\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y},\mathbf{v}),\gamma)\right\rangle+\frac{\gamma^2L_F}{2}\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x},\widetilde{\nabla}\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y},\mathbf{v}),\gamma)\right\|^2\\
=&-\gamma\left\langle\widetilde{\nabla}\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y},\mathbf{v}),\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x},\widetilde{\nabla}\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y},\mathbf{v}),\gamma)\right\rangle+\frac{\gamma^2L_F}{2}\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x},\widetilde{\nabla}\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y},\mathbf{v}),\gamma)\right\|^2\\
&-\gamma\left\langle\nabla\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}))-\widetilde{\nabla}\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y},\mathbf{v}),\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x},\widetilde{\nabla}\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y},\mathbf{v}),\gamma)\right\rangle\\
\leq&-\left(\gamma-\frac{\gamma^2L_F}{2}-\frac{\gamma}{2}\right)\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x},\widetilde{\nabla}\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y},\mathbf{v}),\gamma)\right\|^2+\frac{\gamma}{2}\left\|\nabla\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}))-\widetilde{\nabla}\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y},\mathbf{v})\right\|^2\\
\leq&-\left(\frac{\gamma}{2}-\frac{\gamma^2L_F}{2}\right)\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x},\widetilde{\nabla}\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y},\mathbf{v}),\gamma)\right\|^2+\frac{\gamma L_F\mu_g^2}{2}\left\|\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x})-\mathbf{y}\right\|^2\\
&+4\gamma L_{g,1}^2\left\|\mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})-\mathbf{v}\right\|^2,
\end{aligned}
$$

thus after some rearranging and summing over $k=0,\ldots,K_t-1$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\left(\frac{\gamma}{2}-\frac{\gamma^2L_F}{2}\right)\sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1}\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t^k,\widetilde{\nabla}\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k,\mathbf{y}_t^k,\mathbf{v}_t^k),\gamma))\right\|^2\\
\leq&\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t))-\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t+1},\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}))+\frac{\gamma\kappa_F\mu_g^2}{2}\sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1}\left\|\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^k)-\mathbf{y}_t^k\right\|^2
\end{aligned}
$$

$$+ 4\gamma L_{g,1}^2 \sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1} \left\|\mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \mathbf{y}_t^k) - \mathbf{v}_t^k\right\|^2. \tag{97}$$

Now, in Lemma D.7 and D.8, let $\alpha = \frac{1}{L_{g,1}}$, $\beta = \frac{1}{L_{g,1}}$, thus $\alpha\mu_g = \frac{1}{\kappa_g}$, $\beta\mu_g = \frac{1}{\kappa_g}$, it implies that

$$\begin{aligned}\sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1} \left\|\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^k) - \mathbf{y}_t^k\right\|^2 <& 2\kappa_g \left\|\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^0) - \mathbf{y}_t^0\right\|^2 \\ &+ 8\gamma^2\kappa_g^4 \sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1} \left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \widetilde{\nabla}\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \mathbf{y}_t^k, \mathbf{v}_t^k), \gamma))\right\|^2 \end{aligned} \tag{98}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1} \left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}\widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \mathbf{y}_t^k)\right\|^2 <& 8\kappa_g L_{g,1}^2 \left\|\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^0) - \mathbf{y}_t^0\right\|^2 \\ &+ 32\gamma^2\kappa_g^4 L_{g,1}^2 \sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1} \left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \widetilde{\nabla}\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \mathbf{y}_t^k, \mathbf{v}_t^k), \gamma))\right\|^2 \end{aligned} \tag{99}$$

and

$$\begin{aligned}&\sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1} \left\|\mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \mathbf{y}_t^k) - \mathbf{v}_t^k\right\|^2 \\ <& 2\kappa_g \left\|\mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^0, \mathbf{y}_t^0) - \mathbf{v}_t^0\right\|^2 + 128\kappa_g^3 L_{\mathbf{v}}^2 \left\|\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^0) - \mathbf{y}_t^0\right\|^2 \\ &+ (512\kappa_g^6 L_{g,1}^2 L_{\mathbf{v}}^2 + 16\kappa_g^2 L_{\mathbf{v}}^2)\gamma^2 \sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1} \left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \widetilde{\nabla}\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \mathbf{y}_t^k, \mathbf{v}_t^k), \gamma))\right\|^2 \end{aligned} \tag{100}$$

$$\begin{aligned}&\sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1} \left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{v}}\widehat{\Phi}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \mathbf{y}_t^k, \mathbf{v}_t^k)\right\|^2 \\ <& 8\kappa_g L_{g,1}^2 \left\|\mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^0, \mathbf{y}_t^0) - \mathbf{v}_t^0\right\|^2 + 256\kappa_g^3 L_{g,1}^2 L_{\mathbf{v}}^2 \left\|\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^0) - \mathbf{y}_t^0\right\|^2 \\ &+ (512\kappa_g^6 L_{g,1}^2 L_{\mathbf{v}}^2 + 32\kappa_g^2 L_{g,1}^2 L_{\mathbf{v}}^2)\gamma^2 \sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1} \left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \widetilde{\nabla}\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \mathbf{y}_t^k, \mathbf{v}_t^k), \gamma))\right\|^2. \end{aligned} \tag{101}$$

Substituting (98) and (100) into (97), we obtain

$$\begin{aligned}&\gamma\left(\frac{1}{2} - \frac{\gamma L_F}{2} - (4\kappa_F\kappa_g^4\mu_g^2 + 2048\kappa_g^6 L_{g,1}^4 L_{\mathbf{v}}^2 + 64\kappa_g^2 L_{g,1}^2 L_{\mathbf{v}}^2)\gamma^2\right) \sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1} \left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \widetilde{\nabla}\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \mathbf{y}_t^k, \mathbf{v}_t^k), \gamma))\right\|^2 \\ \leq& \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t)) - \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}, \mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t+1})) \\ &+ (\kappa_F\kappa_g\mu_g^2 + 512\kappa_g^3 L_{g,1}^2 L_{\mathbf{v}}^2)\gamma \left\|\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^0) - \mathbf{y}_t^0\right\| + 8\gamma\kappa_g L_{g,1}^2 \left\|\mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^0, \mathbf{y}_t^0) - \mathbf{v}_t^0\right\|^2, \end{aligned} \tag{102}$$

let (99)$\times\gamma\kappa_F \cdot \frac{1}{4}$ and (101)$\times 8\gamma\kappa_g^2 \cdot \frac{1}{4}$ plus (102) to get

$$\begin{aligned}&\gamma\left(\frac{1}{2} - \frac{\gamma L_F}{2} - (4\kappa_F\kappa_g^4\mu_g^2 + 2048\kappa_g^6 L_{g,1}^4 L_{\mathbf{v}}^2 + 64\kappa_g^2 L_{g,1}^2 L_{\mathbf{v}}^2)\gamma^2\right) \sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1} \left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \widetilde{\nabla}\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \mathbf{y}_t^k, \mathbf{v}_t^k), \gamma))\right\|^2 \\ &+ \frac{\gamma\kappa_F}{4} \sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1} \left\|\nabla\widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \mathbf{y}_t^k)\right\|^2 + 2\gamma\kappa_g^2 \sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1} \left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{v}}\widehat{\Phi}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \mathbf{y}_t^k, \mathbf{v}_t^k)\right\|^2 \\ \leq& \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t)) - \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}, \mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t+1})) + \gamma(8\kappa_g L_{g,1}^2 + 16\kappa_g^3 L_{g,1}^2) \left\|\mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^0, \mathbf{y}_t^0) - \mathbf{v}_t^0\right\|^2 \\ &+ \gamma(\kappa_F\kappa_g\mu_g^2 + 512\kappa_g^3 L_{g,1}^2 L_{\mathbf{v}}^2 + 2\kappa_F\kappa_g L_{g,1}^2 + 512\kappa_g^5 L_{g,1}^2 L_{\mathbf{v}}^2) \left\|\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^0) - \mathbf{y}_t^0\right\| \\ &+ \gamma^3(1024\kappa_g^8 L_{g,1}^2 L_{\mathbf{v}}^2 + 64\kappa_g^4 L_{g,1}^2 L_{\mathbf{v}}^2 + 8\kappa_F\kappa_g^4 L_{g,1}^2) \sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1} \left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \widetilde{\nabla}\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \mathbf{y}_t^k, \mathbf{v}_t^k), \gamma))\right\|^2, \end{aligned}$$

to ensure

$$\begin{aligned}\frac{1}{4} \leq & \frac{1}{2}-\frac{\gamma L_F}{2}-(4\kappa_F\kappa_g^4\mu_g^2+2048\kappa_g^6L_{g,1}^4L_{\mathbf{v}}^2+64\kappa_g^2L_{g,1}^2L_{\mathbf{v}}^2)\gamma^2-8\gamma^2\kappa_F\kappa_g^4L_{g,1}^2 \\ & -\gamma^2(1024\kappa_g^8L_{g,1}^2L_{\mathbf{v}}^2+64\kappa_g^4L_{g,1}^2L_{\mathbf{v}}^2) \\ 0 \leq & \frac{1}{4}-\frac{\gamma L_F}{2}-(12\kappa_F\kappa_g^4L_{g,1}^2+2112\kappa_g^6L_{g,1}^2L_{\mathbf{v}}^2+1080\kappa_g^8L_{g,1}^2L_{\mathbf{v}}^2)\gamma^2 \\ 0 \leq & \frac{1}{4}-\frac{\gamma L_F}{2}-3204\kappa_F\kappa_g^8L_{g,1}^2L_{\mathbf{v}}^2\gamma^2\end{aligned}$$

with $\sqrt{3204}<57$, we can set the following condition to satisfy the above inequality,

$$\gamma \leq \min\left\{\frac{1}{4L_F}, \frac{1}{456\kappa_g^4L_{g,1}L_{\mathbf{v}}\sqrt{\kappa_F}}\right\}.$$

Finally, it follows that

$$\begin{aligned}\frac{\delta^2K_t}{4W^2} \leq & \frac{1}{4}\sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1}\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t^k, \widetilde{\nabla}\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k,\mathbf{y}_t^k,\mathbf{v}_t^k),\gamma))\right\|^2+\frac{\kappa_F}{4}\sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1}\left\|\nabla\widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k,\mathbf{y}_t^k)\right\|^2 \\ & +2\kappa_g^2\sum_{k=0}^{K_t-1}\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{v}}\widehat{\Phi}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t^k,\mathbf{y}_t^k,\mathbf{v}_t^k)\right\|^2 \\ \leq & \frac{\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t))-\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t+1},\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}))}{\gamma}+(8\kappa_gL_{g,1}^2+16\kappa_g^3L_{g,1}^2)\left\|\mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^0,\mathbf{y}_t^0)-\mathbf{v}_t^0\right\|^2 \\ & +(\kappa_F\kappa_g\mu_g^2+512\kappa_g^3L_{g,1}^2L_{\mathbf{v}}^2+2\kappa_F\kappa_gL_{g,1}^2+512\kappa_g^5L_{g,1}^2L_{\mathbf{v}}^2)\left\|\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^0)-\mathbf{y}_t^0\right\|^2. \quad (103)\end{aligned}$$

We also have

$$\begin{aligned}\left\|\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^0)-\mathbf{y}_t^0\right\|^2 \leq & 2\left\|\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}^{K_{t-1}})-\mathbf{y}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}^{K_{t-1}})\right\|^2+2\left\|\mathbf{y}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}^{K_{t-1}})-\mathbf{y}_{t-1}^{K_{t-1}}\right\|^2 \\ \leq & \frac{2(1+\eta^w)^2(1+\kappa_g)^2L_{g,1}^2D^2}{\mu_g^2W^2}+\frac{2}{\mu_g^2}\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}\widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}^{K_{t-1}},\mathbf{y}_{t-1}^{K_{t-1}})\right\|^2 \\ \leq & \frac{2(1+\eta^w)^2(1+\kappa_g)^2L_{g,1}^2D^2}{\mu_g^2W^2}+\frac{2}{\mu_g^2}\frac{\delta^2}{W^2\kappa_F}, \quad (104)\end{aligned}$$

where the second inequality comes from Lemma D.2, similarily,

$$\begin{aligned}\left\|\mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t^0,\mathbf{y}_t^0)-\mathbf{v}_t^0\right\|^2 \leq & 2\left\|\mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}^{K_{t-1}},\mathbf{y}_{t-1}^{K_{t-1}})-\mathbf{v}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}^{K_{t-1}},\mathbf{y}_{t-1}^{K_{t-1}})\right\|^2 \\ & +2\left\|\mathbf{v}_{t-1,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}^{K_{t-1}},\mathbf{y}_{t-1}^{K_{t-1}})-\mathbf{v}_{t-1}^{K_{t-1}}\right\|^2 \\ \leq & \frac{2(1+\eta^w)L_{f,0}^2L_{g,1}^2}{\mu_g^4W^2}+\frac{2}{\mu_g^2}\frac{\delta^2}{8W^2\kappa_g^2}, \quad (105)\end{aligned}$$

where the second inequality comes from Lemma D.3.

Substituting (104) and (105) into (103), we obtain

$$\begin{aligned}\frac{\delta^2}{4W^2}K_t \leq & \frac{\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t))-\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t+1},\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}))}{\gamma} \\ & +24\kappa_g^3L_{g,1}^2\left(\frac{2(1+\eta^w)L_{f,0}^2L_{g,1}^2}{\mu_g^4W^2}+\frac{2}{\mu_g^2}\frac{\delta^2}{8W^2\kappa_g^2}\right) \\ & +(3\kappa_F\kappa_gL_{g,1}^2+1024\kappa_g^5L_{g,1}^2L_{\mathbf{v}}^2)\left(\frac{2(1+\eta^w)^2(1+\kappa_g)^2L_{g,1}^2D^2}{\mu_g^2W^2}+\frac{2}{\mu_g^2}\frac{\delta^2}{W^2\kappa_F}\right). \quad (106)\end{aligned}$$

Finally, summing (106) over $t = 1, \ldots, T$ and using Lemma D.4, we complete the proof as follows:

$$\mathcal{I}_T \leq \frac{8QW^2}{\gamma\delta^2} + \frac{4(1+\eta^w)L_{f,0}L_{g,1}DWT}{\gamma\delta^2\mu_g} + \frac{8QWT}{\gamma\delta^2} + 24\kappa_g^3 L_{g,1}^2 \left(\frac{8(1+\eta^w)L_{f,0}^2L_{g,1}^2}{\delta^2\mu_g^4} + \frac{1}{L_{g,1}^2}\right) T$$
$$+ (3\kappa_F\kappa_g L_{g,1}^2 + 1024\kappa_g^5 L_{g,1}^2 L_{\mathbf{v}}^2)\left(\frac{8(1+\eta^w)^2(1+\kappa_g)^2L_{g,1}^2D^2}{\delta^2\mu_g^2} + \frac{8}{\mu_g^2\kappa_F}\right) T = O\left(WT\right).$$

□

D.3 Proof of Theorem 4.3

Theorem D.10 (Restatement of Theorem 4.3)**.** *Consider any online hypergradient-based algorithm, under Assumptions 2.1-2.3 and 2.4 with $d_1 = d_2 \geq \Omega(T)$, given window size $w > 0$ and $\eta \in (0, 1)$, there exist $\{f_t, g_t\}_{t=1}^T$ for which $\mathrm{Reg}_w(T) \geq \Omega(T/W^2)$.*

Proof. Constructing a set of functions with linear variation is simple, for example, consider that we have $F_t(\mathbf{x}) = \widetilde{F}([\mathbf{x}]_t)$, it naturally holds that

$$V_T = \sum_{t=2}^{T} \sup_{\mathbf{x}} |F_t(\mathbf{x}) - F_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})| = \sum_{t=2}^{T} \sup_{\mathbf{x}} \left|\widetilde{F}([\mathbf{x}]_t) - \widetilde{F}([\mathbf{x}]_{t-1})\right|$$
$$= (T-1)\left(\max_{z\in\mathbb{R}} \widetilde{F}(z) - \min_{z\in\mathbb{R}} \widetilde{F}(z)\right) = \Theta(T),$$

the function $F_t(\mathbf{x})$ requires the algorithm to achieve the smallest possible value at a new coordinate at each time step t, therefore, unless the algorithm knows the function at the next t a prior, $[\mathbf{x}_t]_t = 0$ holds and the regret $\left\|\nabla\widetilde{F}(0)\right\|$ is unavoidable.

Step 1: Constructing linearly changing f_t that satisfying Assumptions 2.2, 2.3.

Specifically, consider the upper-level objective function as follows:

$$f_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = c\sigma([\mathbf{y}]_t) + c\sigma([\mathbf{x}]_t),$$

where $\sigma(\cdot)$ denotes the sigmoid function. For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathbb{R}^d$ and $\mathbf{x}', \mathbf{y}' \in \mathbb{R}^d$, it holds that

$$\|\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})\| \leq \frac{\sqrt{2}c}{4}, \quad \|\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) - \nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}', \mathbf{y}')\| \leq \frac{\sqrt{3}c}{18}\|(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) - (\mathbf{x}', \mathbf{y}')\|,$$

thus we set $c = \min\{\frac{Q}{2}, 2\sqrt{2}L_{f,0}, 6\sqrt{3}L_{f,1}\}$ to let f_t satisfies Assumptions 2.2 and 2.3 for all $t \in [T]$.

Step 2: Constructing g_t that satisfying Assumptions 2.1, 2.2 and 2.4.

We define a simple lower-level objective function as follows:

$$g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \equiv g(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \frac{\mu}{2}\left\|\mathbf{y} - \vec{\phi}(\mathbf{x})\right\|^2,$$

where $\left[\vec{\phi}(\mathbf{x})\right]_i = \sigma([\mathbf{x}]_i)/\sqrt{d}$. For any given $w > 0$ and $\eta \in (0, 1)$, it is true that

$$\mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{y}_{t-1}^*(\mathbf{x}) = \cdots = \mathbf{y}_{t-w+1}^*(\mathbf{x}) = \vec{\phi}(\mathbf{x}).$$

For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathbb{R}^d$, $\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \mu(\mathbf{y} - \vec{\phi}(\mathbf{x}))$, it follows that

$$\nabla_{\mathbf{yy}}^2 g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \mu\mathbf{I}_d, \quad \nabla_{\mathbf{xy}}^2 g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \begin{bmatrix} -\frac{\mu}{\sqrt{d}}\sigma'([\mathbf{x}]_1) & & \\ & \ddots & \\ & & -\frac{\mu}{\sqrt{d}}\sigma'([\mathbf{x}]_d) \end{bmatrix},$$

Algorithm 7 Window-averaged Online Bilevel Optimizer under Single-Loop structure (WOBO-SL)

Input: Initializations: $\mathbf{x}_1$, $\mathbf{y}_1$, $\mathbf{v}_1$, α, β, γ, w, η.
Output: Decision sequences: $\{\mathbf{x}_t\}_{t=1}^T$, $\{\mathbf{y}_t\}_{t=1}^T$.

1: **for** $t = 1$ to T **do**
2: Output $\mathbf{x}_t$ and $\mathbf{y}_t$ and receive feedback f_t and g_t
3: $\mathbf{y}_{t+1} \leftarrow \mathbf{y}_t - \alpha \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} \widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t)$
4: $\mathbf{v}_{t+1} \leftarrow \mathbf{v}_t - \beta \nabla_{\mathbf{v}} \widehat{\Phi}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t, \mathbf{v}_t)$
5: Calculate $\widetilde{\nabla} \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t, \mathbf{v}_t) = \nabla_{\mathbf{x}} \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t) - \nabla^2_{\mathbf{xy}} \widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t)\mathbf{v}_t$
6: $\mathbf{x}_{t+1} \leftarrow \operatorname{argmin}_{\mathbf{u} \in \mathcal{X}} \left\{ \left\langle \widetilde{\nabla} \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t, \mathbf{v}_t), \mathbf{u} \right\rangle + \frac{1}{2\gamma} \|\mathbf{u} - \mathbf{x}_t\|^2 \right\}$
7: **end for**

$g_t(\cdot)$ is μ_g-strongly convex if $\mu \geq \mu_g$, and $\left\|\nabla^2_{\mathbf{xy}} g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})\right\| \leq \frac{\mu}{4\sqrt{d}} < \frac{\mu}{4} \leq L_{g,1}$ if set $\mu \leq 4L_{g,1}$, thus $\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})$ is $L_{g,1}$-Lipschitz continuous. $\nabla^2_{\mathbf{yy}} g_t(\cdot)$ satisfy $L_{g,2}$-Lipschitz continuity because it is a constant matrix. For any $\mathbf{x}', \mathbf{y}' \in \mathbb{R}^d$, we have

$$\left\|\nabla^2_{\mathbf{xy}} g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) - \nabla^2_{\mathbf{xy}} g_t(\mathbf{x}', \mathbf{y}')\right\| \leq \frac{\sqrt{3}\mu}{18\sqrt{d}} \left\|(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) - (\mathbf{x}', \mathbf{y}')\right\|,$$

and $\nabla^2_{\mathbf{xy}} g_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})$ is $L_{g,2}$-Lipschitz continuous if $\mu \leq 6\sqrt{3d} L_{g,2}$. We set $\mu = \min\{4L_{g,1}, 6\sqrt{3d}L_{g,2}\}$ to let g_t satisfies Assumptions 2.1 and 2.2 for all $t \in [T]$.

Also note that $\left\|\vec{\phi}(\mathbf{x})\right\| \leq \sqrt{\sum_{i=1}^d 1/d} = 1$, thus $\mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}) \in \mathcal{Y} = \{\mathbf{y} \in \mathbb{R}^d \mid \|\mathbf{y}\| \leq D\}$ with $D = 1$, Assumption 2.4 is satisfied.

Step 3: Characterizing the Lower Bound of Window-Averaged Regret.

It holds that

$$F_t(\mathbf{x}) = f_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x})) = c\sigma(\frac{\sigma([\mathbf{x}]_t)}{\sqrt{d}}) + c\sigma([\mathbf{x}]_t)$$

$$[\nabla f_t(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_t^*(\mathbf{x}))]_i = \begin{cases} c\sigma'(\frac{\sigma([\mathbf{x}]_i)}{\sqrt{d}}) \frac{\sigma'([\mathbf{x}]_i)}{\sqrt{d}} + c\sigma'([\mathbf{x}]_i) > c\sigma'([\mathbf{x}]_i) & \text{if } i = t \\ 0 & \text{otherwise} \end{cases},$$

then with $[\mathbf{x}_t]_t = 0$, $\|\nabla F_t(\mathbf{x}_t)\| > c\sigma'(0) = \frac{c}{4}$, we finally have

$$\begin{aligned} \operatorname{Reg}_w(T) = \sum_{t=1}^T \left\|\nabla \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t))\right\|^2 &= \sum_{t=1}^T \left\| \frac{1}{W} \sum_{i=0}^{w-1} \eta^i \nabla f_{t-i}(\mathbf{x}_t, \vec{\phi}(\mathbf{x})) \right\|^2 \\ &> \frac{1}{W^2} \sum_{t=1}^T \left\| \frac{c}{4} e_t + c \sum_{i=1}^{w-1} \eta^i \sigma'([\mathbf{x}_t]_{t-i}) e_{t-i} \right\|^2 \geq \frac{c^2 T}{16 W^2}. \end{aligned}$$

Thus we finish the proof. □

D.4 Proof of Theorem 4.4

In this section, we proof the window-averaged regret upper bound of Algorithm 3 under single-loop structure. For clearity, we repeatly describle our algorithm in Algorithm 7.

For notation simplicity, here we define $\nabla F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}) := \nabla \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}))$, and $\widetilde{\nabla} F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t) := \widetilde{\nabla} \widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t, \mathbf{v}_t)$ in WOBO-SL as we represented in Algorithm 7.

Lemma D.11. *Under Assumptions 2.1, 2.2, for all $t \in [T]$, we can obtain*

$$\begin{aligned} \sum_{t=1}^T \left\|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}\left(\mathbf{x}_t, \nabla F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t), \gamma\right)\right\|^2 \leq & \frac{8}{\gamma} \sum_{t=1}^T \left(F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t) - F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t+1})\right) \\ & + 6 \sum_{t=1}^T \left\|\widetilde{\nabla} F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t) - \nabla F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\|^2. \end{aligned}$$

Proof. Based on Lemma C.1, it still holds that $\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}^*_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}))$ is L_F-smooth w.r.t. $\mathbf{x}$, thus we begins with

$$\begin{aligned}
&F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}) - F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t) \\
\leq& \langle \nabla F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t), \mathbf{x}_{t+1} - \mathbf{x}_t \rangle + \frac{L_F}{2} \|\mathbf{x}_{t+1} - \mathbf{x}_t\|^2 \\
\leq& -\gamma \left\langle \nabla F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t), \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}\left(\mathbf{x}_t, \widetilde{\nabla} F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t), \gamma\right) \right\rangle + \frac{\gamma^2 L_F}{2} \left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}\left(\mathbf{x}_t, \widetilde{\nabla} F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t), \gamma\right) \right\|^2 \\
=& -\gamma \left\langle \widetilde{\nabla} F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t), \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}\left(\mathbf{x}_t, \widetilde{\nabla} F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t), \gamma\right) \right\rangle + \frac{\gamma^2 L_F}{2} \left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}\left(\mathbf{x}_t, \widetilde{\nabla} F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t), \gamma\right) \right\|^2 \\
&+ \gamma \left\langle \widetilde{\nabla} F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t) - \nabla F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t), \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}\left(\mathbf{x}_t, \widetilde{\nabla} F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t), \gamma\right) \right\rangle \\
\leq& -\frac{\gamma}{2}(1 - \gamma L_F) \left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}\left(\mathbf{x}_t, \widetilde{\nabla} F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t), \gamma\right) \right\|^2 + \frac{\gamma}{2} \left\| \widetilde{\nabla} F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t) - \nabla F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t) \right\|^2.
\end{aligned}$$

Let $\gamma \leq \frac{1}{2L_F}$ such that $1 - \gamma L_F \geq \frac{1}{2}$, it implies that

$$\left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}\left(\mathbf{x}_t, \widetilde{\nabla} F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t), \gamma\right) \right\|^2 \leq \frac{4}{\gamma}\left(F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t) - F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t+1})\right) + 2 \left\| \widetilde{\nabla} F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t) - \nabla F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t) \right\|^2. \tag{107}$$

Substituting

$$\frac{1}{2} \|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t, \nabla F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t), \gamma)\|^2 \leq \left\| \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}\left(\mathbf{x}_t, \widetilde{\nabla} F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t), \gamma\right) \right\|^2 + \left\| \widetilde{\nabla} F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t) - \nabla F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t) \right\|^2$$

into (107), we finish the proof by

$$\begin{aligned}
\sum_{t=1}^{T} \|\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{X}}(\mathbf{x}_t, \nabla F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t), \gamma)\|^2 \leq& \frac{8}{\gamma} \sum_{t=1}^{T} \left(F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t) - F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t+1})\right) \\
&+ 6 \sum_{t=1}^{T} \left\| \widetilde{\nabla} F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t) - \nabla F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t) \right\|^2.
\end{aligned}$$

□

Lemma D.12. *Under Assumptions 2.1, 2.2 and 2.4, consider the inner iteration process of $\widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \cdot)$ in Algorithm 7 and $\alpha > 0$, we can obtain*

$$\begin{aligned}
\left\| \mathbf{y}_t - \mathbf{y}^*_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t) \right\|^2 \leq& \rho_{\mathbf{y}} \left\| \mathbf{y}_{t-1} - \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}) \right\|^2 + \frac{2\kappa_g^2(\mu_g + L_{g,1})}{\alpha \mu_g L_{g,1}} \|\mathbf{x}_{t-1} - \mathbf{x}_t\|^2 \\
&- \frac{2(\mu_g + L_{g,1})}{\alpha \mu_g L_{g,1}} \left(\frac{2\alpha}{\mu_g + L_{g,1}} - \alpha^2 \right) \|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} \widehat{g}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}, \mathbf{y}_{t-1})\|^2 \\
&+ \frac{2(\mu_g + L_{g,1})(1 + \eta^w)^2 L_{g,1} D^2}{\alpha \mu_g^3 W^2},
\end{aligned}$$

where $\rho_{\mathbf{y}} = 1 - \frac{\alpha \mu_g L_{g,1}}{\mu_g + L_{g,1}}$.

Proof. It begins with

$$\begin{aligned}
\left\| \mathbf{y}_t - \mathbf{y}^*_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t) \right\|^2 \leq& (1 + \theta) \left\| \mathbf{y}_t - \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}) \right\|^2 + \left(1 + \frac{1}{\theta}\right) \left\| \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}) - \mathbf{y}^*_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t) \right\|^2 \\
\leq& (1 + \theta) \left\| \mathbf{y}_t - \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}) \right\|^2 + 2\kappa_g^2 \left(1 + \frac{1}{\theta}\right) \|\mathbf{x}_{t-1} - \mathbf{x}_t\|^2 \\
&+ 2 \left(1 + \frac{1}{\theta}\right) \left\| \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t) - \mathbf{y}^*_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t) \right\|^2.
\end{aligned} \tag{108}$$

For the first term, we have

$$\left\| \mathbf{y}_t - \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}) \right\|^2$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
&= \left\|\mathbf{y}_{t-1} - \alpha\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}\widehat{g}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1},\mathbf{y}_{t-1}) - \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1})\right\|^2 \\
&= \left\|\mathbf{y}_{t-1} - \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1})\right\|^2 + \alpha^2\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}\widehat{g}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1},\mathbf{y}_{t-1})\right\|^2 \\
&\quad - 2\alpha\left\langle\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}\widehat{g}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1},\mathbf{y}_{t-1}), \mathbf{y}_{t-1} - \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1})\right\rangle \\
&\leq \left(1 - \frac{2\alpha\mu_g L_{g,1}}{\mu_g + L_{g,1}}\right)\left\|\mathbf{y}_{t-1} - \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1})\right\|^2 - \left(\frac{2\alpha}{\mu_g + L_{g,1}} - \alpha^2\right)\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}\widehat{g}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1},\mathbf{y}_{t-1})\right\|^2,
\end{aligned} \tag{109}
$$

where in the last inequality, we follow the fact that, for any $\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}$ and $\mathbf{y}\in\mathbb{R}^{d_2}$,

$$
\left\langle\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}\widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}), \mathbf{y} - \mathbf{y}^*_{t,w}(\mathbf{x})\right\rangle \geq \frac{\mu_g L_{g,1}}{\mu_g + L_{g,1}}\left\|\mathbf{y} - \mathbf{y}^*_{t,w}(\mathbf{x})\right\|^2 + \frac{1}{\mu_g + L_{g,1}}\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}\widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\right\|^2.
$$

Substituting (109) into (108) and with $\theta = \frac{\alpha\mu_g L_{g,1}}{\mu_g + L_{g,1}}$, we finish the proof by

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\mathbf{y}_t - \mathbf{y}^*_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\|^2 \leq &\left(1 - \frac{\alpha\mu_g L_{g,1}}{\mu_g + L_{g,1}}\right)\left\|\mathbf{y}_{t-1} - \mathbf{y}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1})\right\|^2 + \frac{2\kappa_g^2(\mu_g + L_{g,1})}{\alpha\mu_g L_{g,1}}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t-1} - \mathbf{x}_t\right\|^2 \\
&- \frac{2(\mu_g + L_{g,1})}{\alpha\mu_g L_{g,1}}\left(\frac{2\alpha}{\mu_g + L_{g,1}} - \alpha^2\right)\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}\widehat{g}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1},\mathbf{y}_{t-1})\right\|^2 \\
&+ \frac{2(\mu_g + L_{g,1})(1+\eta^w)^2 L_{g,1} D^2}{\alpha\mu_g^3 W^2},
\end{aligned}
$$

where the last term comes from Lemma D.2. □

Lemma D.13. *Under Assumptions 2.1, 2.2 and 2.4, consider the inner iteration process of $\widehat{\Phi}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_{t+1},\cdot)$ in Algorithm 7, if set $\beta \leq \frac{1}{L_{g,1}}$, we can obtain*

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\mathbf{v}_t - \mathbf{v}^*_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t)\right\|^2 \leq &\rho_{\mathbf{v}}\left\|\mathbf{v}_{t-1} - \mathbf{v}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1},\mathbf{y}_{t-1})\right\|^2 + c_\beta\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t-1} - \mathbf{x}_t\right\|^2 \\
&+ \alpha^2 c_\beta\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}\widehat{g}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1},\mathbf{y}_{t-1})\right\|^2 + \frac{4(1+\eta^w)^2 L_{f,0}^2 L_{g,1}^2}{\beta\mu_g^5 W^2},
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\rho_{\mathbf{v}} = 1 - \frac{\beta\mu_g}{2}$, c_β is some positive constant.

Proof. With $\beta \leq \frac{1}{L_{g,1}}$, it follows that

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\left\|\mathbf{v}_t - \mathbf{v}^*_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t)\right\|^2 \\
\leq &(1+\theta)\left\|\mathbf{v}_t - \mathbf{v}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1},\mathbf{y}_{t-1})\right\|^2 + \left(1 + \frac{1}{\theta}\right)\left\|\mathbf{v}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1},\mathbf{y}_{t-1}) - \mathbf{v}^*_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t)\right\|^2 \\
\overset{(i)}{\leq} &\left(1 - \frac{\beta\mu_g}{2}\right)\left\|\mathbf{v}_{t-1} - \mathbf{v}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1},\mathbf{y}_{t-1})\right\|^2 + \frac{4}{\beta\mu_g}\left\|\mathbf{v}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t) - \mathbf{v}^*_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t,\mathbf{y}_t)\right\|^2 \\
&+ \frac{4}{\beta\mu_g}\left(\frac{2L_{f,1}^2}{\mu_g^2} + \frac{2L_{f,0}^2 L_{g,2}^2}{\mu_g^4}\right)\left(\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t-1} - \mathbf{x}_t\right\|^2 + \left\|\mathbf{y}_{t-1} - \mathbf{y}_t\right\|^2\right) \\
\overset{(ii)}{\leq} &\rho_{\mathbf{v}}\left\|\mathbf{v}_{t-1} - \mathbf{v}^*_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1},\mathbf{y}_{t-1})\right\|^2 + c_\beta\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t-1} - \mathbf{x}_t\right\|^2 + \alpha^2 c_\beta\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}\widehat{g}_{t-1,w}(\mathbf{x}_{t-1},\mathbf{y}_{t-1})\right\|^2,
\end{aligned}
$$

where in (i), we set $\theta = \frac{\beta\mu_g}{2}$, and for any $\mathbf{z},\mathbf{z}'\in(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\in\mathcal{X}\times\mathbb{R}^{d_2}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\mathbf{v}^*_{t,w}(\mathbf{z}) - \mathbf{v}^*_{t,w}(\mathbf{z}')\right\|^2 = &\left\|\left[\nabla^2_{\mathbf{yy}}\widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{z})\right]^{-1}\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{z}) - \left[\nabla^2_{\mathbf{yy}}\widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{z}')\right]^{-1}\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{z}')\right\|^2 \\
\leq &2\left\|\left[\nabla^2_{\mathbf{yy}}\widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{z})\right]^{-1}\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{z}) - \left[\nabla^2_{\mathbf{yy}}\widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{z})\right]^{-1}\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{z}')\right\|^2 \\
&+ 2\left\|\left[\nabla^2_{\mathbf{yy}}\widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{z})\right]^{-1}\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{z}') - \left[\nabla^2_{\mathbf{yy}}\widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{z}')\right]^{-1}\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{z}')\right\|^2 \\
\leq &\frac{2L_{f,1}^2}{\mu_g^2}\left\|\mathbf{z} - \mathbf{z}'\right\|^2 + \frac{2L_{f,0}^2 L_{g,2}^2}{\mu_g^4}\left\|\mathbf{z} - \mathbf{z}'\right\|^2.
\end{aligned}
$$

In (ii), for simplicity, we define $\rho_{\mathbf{v}} := 1 - \frac{\beta\mu_g}{2}$ and

$$c_\beta := \frac{4}{\beta\mu_g}\left(\frac{2L_{f,1}^2}{\mu_g^2} + \frac{2L_{f,0}^2 L_{g,2}^2}{\mu_g^4}\right). \tag{110}$$

□

Theorem D.14 (Restatement of Theorem 4.4)**.** *Under Assumptions 2.1-2.3 and 2.4, let* $\beta \le \frac{1}{L_{g,1}}$, $\alpha \le \frac{4\kappa_F\mu_g L_{g,1}}{\kappa_g\mu_g(2\kappa_F\mu_g(\mu_g+L_{g,1})+8c_\beta L_{g,1}^3)}$ *and* $\gamma \le \min\{\frac{1}{2L_F}, \sqrt{\frac{1-\rho}{48c_{\mathbf{x}}}}\}$*, Algorithm 7 can obtain*

$$\mathrm{Reg}_w(T) \le \frac{32Q}{\gamma} + \frac{16(1+\eta^w)L_{f,0}L_{g,1}DT}{\gamma\mu_g W} + \frac{32QT}{\gamma W} + \frac{24\Delta_1'}{1-\rho} + \frac{24C_wT}{(1-\rho)W^2} = O\left(\frac{T}{W}\right),$$

where κ_F*,* c_β*,* $c_{\mathbf{x}}$*,* Δ_1' *and* C_w *are some constants.*

Proof. Remind of (51), it still holds by replacing f_t, g_t with $\widehat{f}_{t,w}$, $\widehat{g}_{t,w}$. Thus we have

$$\begin{aligned}
&\left\|\nabla\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t)) - \nabla\widehat{f}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t, \mathbf{v}_t)\right\|^2 \\
\le& \left(2L_{f,1}^2 + \frac{4L_{f,0}^2L_{g,2}^2}{\mu_g^2}\right)\left\|\mathbf{y}_t - \mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\|^2 + 4L_{g,1}^2\left\|\mathbf{v}_t - \mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t))\right\|^2 \\
\le& \kappa_F\mu_g^2\left\|\mathbf{y}_t - \mathbf{y}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\|^2 + 8L_{g,1}^2\left\|\mathbf{v}_t - \mathbf{v}_{t,w}^*(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t)\right\|^2 =: \Delta_t,
\end{aligned}$$

where κ_F is the same as in (44). Substituting Lemmas D.12 and D.13 into the above inequality, we obtain

$$\begin{aligned}
\Delta_t \le& \rho\Delta_{t-1} - \left(\frac{2\kappa_F\mu_g^2(\mu_g+L_{g,1})}{\alpha\mu_g L_{g,1}}\left(\frac{2\alpha}{\mu_g+L_{g,1}} - \alpha^2\right) - 8\alpha^2c_\beta L_{g,1}^2\right)\left\|\nabla_{\mathbf{y}}\widehat{g}_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{y}_t)\right\|^2 \\
&+ c_{\mathbf{x}}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t-1} - \mathbf{x}_t\right\|^2 + \frac{2\kappa_F\mu_g^2(\mu_g+L_{g,1})(1+\eta^w)^2L_{g,1}D^2}{\alpha\mu_g^3W^2} + \frac{32(1+\eta^w)^2L_{f,0}^2L_{g,1}^4}{\beta\mu_g^5W^2}
\end{aligned} \tag{111}$$

$$\le \rho^{t-1}\Delta_1 + c_{\mathbf{x}}\sum_{j=0}^{t-2}\rho^j\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t-1-j} - \mathbf{x}_{t-j}\right\|^2 + \frac{C_w}{(1-\rho)W^2}, \tag{112}$$

where $\rho := \max\{\rho_{\mathbf{y}}, \rho_{\mathbf{v}}\}$. In the last inequality, we assume that

$$\frac{2\kappa_F\mu_g^2(\mu_g+L_{g,1})}{\alpha\mu_g L_{g,1}}\left(\frac{2\alpha}{\mu_g+L_{g,1}} - \alpha^2\right) - 8\alpha^2c_\beta L_{g,1}^2 \ge 0$$

$$\frac{4\kappa_F\mu_g}{L_{g,1}} - \frac{2\alpha\kappa_F\mu_g^2(\mu_g+L_{g,1})}{\mu_g L_{g,1}} - 8\alpha^2c_\beta L_{g,1}^2 \ge \frac{4\kappa_F\mu_g}{L_{g,1}} - \frac{2\alpha\kappa_F\mu_g^2(\mu_g+L_{g,1})}{\mu_g L_{g,1}} - 8\alpha c_\beta L_{g,1}^2 \ge 0.$$

Therefore, we choose

$$\alpha \le \frac{4\kappa_F\mu_g L_{g,1}}{\kappa_g\mu_g(2\kappa_F\mu_g(\mu_g+L_{g,1}) + 8c_\beta L_{g,1}^3)}$$

to ensure that the above condition holds. For notational simplicity, we define

$$\begin{aligned}
c_{\mathbf{x}} &:= \frac{2\kappa_F\kappa_g^2\mu_g^2(\mu_g+L_{g,1})}{\alpha\mu_g L_{g,1}} + 8c_\beta L_{g,1}^2, \\
C_w &:= \frac{2\kappa_F\mu_g^2(\mu_g+L_{g,1})(1+\eta^w)^2L_{g,1}D^2}{\alpha\mu_g^3} + \frac{32(1+\eta^w)^2L_{f,0}^2L_{g,1}^4}{\beta\mu_g^5}.
\end{aligned} \tag{113}$$

Summing (112) from $t = 1, \ldots, T$ yields

$$\sum_{t=1}^T\left\|\widetilde{\nabla}F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t) - \nabla F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\|^2 \le \frac{\Delta_1'}{1-\rho} + c_{\mathbf{x}}\sum_{t=2}^T\sum_{j=0}^{t-2}\rho^j\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t-1-j} - \mathbf{x}_{t-j}\right\|^2 + \frac{C_wT}{(1-\rho)W^2}$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\leq & \frac{\Delta_1'}{1-\rho} + \frac{c_{\mathbf{x}}}{1-\rho}\sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t-1}-\mathbf{x}_t\right\|^2 + \frac{C_w T}{(1-\rho)W^2} \\
\leq & \frac{\Delta_1'}{1-\rho} + \frac{2\gamma^2 c_{\mathbf{x}}}{1-\rho}\sum_{t-1}^{T}\left\|\widetilde{\nabla}F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t) - \nabla F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\|^2 \\
& + \frac{2\gamma^2 c_{\mathbf{x}}}{1-\rho}\mathrm{Reg}_w(T) + \frac{C_w T}{(1-\rho)W^2}.
\end{aligned}
$$

Here $\Delta_1' = \Delta_1 + \|\widetilde{\nabla}F_1(\mathbf{z}_1) - \nabla F_1(\mathbf{x}_1)\|^2$. Let $\gamma \leq \sqrt{\frac{1-\rho}{4c_{\mathbf{x}}}}$ such that $1 - \frac{2\gamma^2 c_{\mathbf{x}}}{1-\rho} \geq \frac{1}{2}$, we obtain

$$
\sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\widetilde{\nabla}F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t) - \nabla F_{t,w}(\mathbf{x}_t)\right\|^2 \leq \frac{2\Delta_1'}{1-\rho} + \frac{4\gamma^2 c_{\mathbf{x}}}{1-\rho}\mathrm{Reg}_w(T) + \frac{2C_w T}{(1-\rho)W^2}.
$$

Substituting the above inequality into Lemma D.11 and recalling Lemma D.4, we have

$$
\mathrm{Reg}_w(T) \leq \frac{8}{\gamma}\left(2Q + \frac{(1+\eta^w)L_{f,0}L_{g,1}DT}{\mu_g W} + \frac{2QT}{W}\right) + \frac{12\Delta_1'}{1-\rho} + \frac{24\gamma^2 c_{\mathbf{x}}}{1-\rho}\mathrm{Reg}_w(T) + \frac{12C_w T}{(1-\rho)W^2}.
$$

Let $\gamma \leq \sqrt{\frac{1-\rho}{48c_{\mathbf{x}}}}$ to gaurantee $1 - \frac{24\gamma^2 c_{\mathbf{x}}}{1-\rho} \geq \frac{1}{2}$, we finally finish the proof by

$$
\mathrm{Reg}_w(T) \leq \frac{32Q}{\gamma} + \frac{16(1+\eta^w)L_{f,0}L_{g,1}DT}{\gamma\mu_g W} + \frac{32QT}{\gamma W} + \frac{24\Delta_1'}{1-\rho} + \frac{24C_w T}{(1-\rho)W^2} = O\left(\frac{T}{W}\right).
$$

□

NeurIPS Paper Checklist

1. **Claims**

   Question: Do the main claims made in the abstract and introduction accurately reflect the paper's contributions and scope?

   Answer: [Yes]

   Justification: In the abstract, we clarify that the main contribution of this paper is the analysis of both the standard bilevel local regret and the window-averaged regret for OBO problems. In the Introduction, we further elaborate on our main contributions.

   Guidelines:

   - The answer [N/A] means that the abstract and introduction do not include the claims made in the paper.
   - The abstract and/or introduction should clearly state the claims made, including the contributions made in the paper and important assumptions and limitations. A [No] or [N/A] answer to this question will not be perceived well by the reviewers.
   - The claims made should match theoretical and experimental results, and reflect how much the results can be expected to generalize to other settings.
   - It is fine to include aspirational goals as motivation as long as it is clear that these goals are not attained by the paper.

2. **Limitations**

   Question: Does the paper discuss the limitations of the work performed by the authors?

   Answer: [Yes]

   Justification: Our theoretical analysis has certain limitations, which we discuss in the Conclusion and Discussion and regard as directions for future work.

   Guidelines:

   - The answer [N/A] means that the paper has no limitation while the answer [No] means that the paper has limitations, but those are not discussed in the paper.
   - The authors are encouraged to create a separate "Limitations" section in their paper.
   - The paper should point out any strong assumptions and how robust the results are to violations of these assumptions (e.g., independence assumptions, noiseless settings, model well-specification, asymptotic approximations only holding locally). The authors should reflect on how these assumptions might be violated in practice and what the implications would be.
   - The authors should reflect on the scope of the claims made, e.g., if the approach was only tested on a few datasets or with a few runs. In general, empirical results often depend on implicit assumptions, which should be articulated.
   - The authors should reflect on the factors that influence the performance of the approach. For example, a facial recognition algorithm may perform poorly when image resolution is low or images are taken in low lighting. Or a speech-to-text system might not be used reliably to provide closed captions for online lectures because it fails to handle technical jargon.
   - The authors should discuss the computational efficiency of the proposed algorithms and how they scale with dataset size.
   - If applicable, the authors should discuss possible limitations of their approach to address problems of privacy and fairness.
   - While the authors might fear that complete honesty about limitations might be used by reviewers as grounds for rejection, a worse outcome might be that reviewers discover limitations that aren't acknowledged in the paper. The authors should use their best judgment and recognize that individual actions in favor of transparency play an important role in developing norms that preserve the integrity of the community. Reviewers will be specifically instructed to not penalize honesty concerning limitations.

3. **Theory assumptions and proofs**

   Question: For each theoretical result, does the paper provide the full set of assumptions and a complete (and correct) proof?

Answer: [Yes]

Justification: We provide complete proofs for all theorems stated in the main text in the appendix. These theorems, together with the related lemmas, explicitly specify the assumptions they rely on, all of which are stated in Section 2, Preliminaries.

Guidelines:

- The answer [N/A] means that the paper does not include theoretical results.
- All the theorems, formulas, and proofs in the paper should be numbered and cross-referenced.
- All assumptions should be clearly stated or referenced in the statement of any theorems.
- The proofs can either appear in the main paper or the supplemental material, but if they appear in the supplemental material, the authors are encouraged to provide a short proof sketch to provide intuition.
- Inversely, any informal proof provided in the core of the paper should be complemented by formal proofs provided in appendix or supplemental material.
- Theorems and Lemmas that the proof relies upon should be properly referenced.

4. **Experimental result reproducibility**

Question: Does the paper fully disclose all the information needed to reproduce the main experimental results of the paper to the extent that it affects the main claims and/or conclusions of the paper (regardless of whether the code and data are provided or not)?

Answer: [Yes]

Justification: We provide detailed descriptions of the experimental settings in the Experiments section. Due to space limitations, some algorithmic parameter settings are reported in Appendix A, Experimental Details and Additional Results.

Guidelines:

- The answer [N/A] means that the paper does not include experiments.
- If the paper includes experiments, a [No] answer to this question will not be perceived well by the reviewers: Making the paper reproducible is important, regardless of whether the code and data are provided or not.
- If the contribution is a dataset and/or model, the authors should describe the steps taken to make their results reproducible or verifiable.
- Depending on the contribution, reproducibility can be accomplished in various ways. For example, if the contribution is a novel architecture, describing the architecture fully might suffice, or if the contribution is a specific model and empirical evaluation, it may be necessary to either make it possible for others to replicate the model with the same dataset, or provide access to the model. In general. releasing code and data is often one good way to accomplish this, but reproducibility can also be provided via detailed instructions for how to replicate the results, access to a hosted model (e.g., in the case of a large language model), releasing of a model checkpoint, or other means that are appropriate to the research performed.
- While NeurIPS does not require releasing code, the conference does require all submissions to provide some reasonable avenue for reproducibility, which may depend on the nature of the contribution. For example
  (a) If the contribution is primarily a new algorithm, the paper should make it clear how to reproduce that algorithm.
  (b) If the contribution is primarily a new model architecture, the paper should describe the architecture clearly and fully.
  (c) If the contribution is a new model (e.g., a large language model), then there should either be a way to access this model for reproducing the results or a way to reproduce the model (e.g., with an open-source dataset or instructions for how to construct the dataset).
  (d) We recognize that reproducibility may be tricky in some cases, in which case authors are welcome to describe the particular way they provide for reproducibility. In the case of closed-source models, it may be that access to the model is limited in some way (e.g., to registered users), but it should be possible for other researchers to have some path to reproducing or verifying the results.

5. **Open access to data and code**

   Question: Does the paper provide open access to the data and code, with sufficient instructions to faithfully reproduce the main experimental results, as described in supplemental material?

   Answer: [Yes]

   Justification: We provide the complete experimental code in the submitted supplementary material, where all experimental details and parameter choices are explicitly specified.

   Guidelines:

   - The answer [N/A] means that paper does not include experiments requiring code.
   - Please see the NeurIPS code and data submission guidelines (`https://neurips.cc/public/guides/CodeSubmissionPolicy`) for more details.
   - While we encourage the release of code and data, we understand that this might not be possible, so [No] is an acceptable answer. Papers cannot be rejected simply for not including code, unless this is central to the contribution (e.g., for a new open-source benchmark).
   - The instructions should contain the exact command and environment needed to run to reproduce the results. See the NeurIPS code and data submission guidelines (`https://neurips.cc/public/guides/CodeSubmissionPolicy`) for more details.
   - The authors should provide instructions on data access and preparation, including how to access the raw data, preprocessed data, intermediate data, and generated data, etc.
   - The authors should provide scripts to reproduce all experimental results for the new proposed method and baselines. If only a subset of experiments are reproducible, they should state which ones are omitted from the script and why.
   - At submission time, to preserve anonymity, the authors should release anonymized versions (if applicable).
   - Providing as much information as possible in supplemental material (appended to the paper) is recommended, but including URLs to data and code is permitted.

6. **Experimental setting/details**

   Question: Does the paper specify all the training and test details (e.g., data splits, hyperparameters, how they were chosen, type of optimizer) necessary to understand the results?

   Answer: [Yes]

   Justification: All experimental details, algorithm implementations, parameter choices, and related settings are provided in our code.

   Guidelines:

   - The answer [N/A] means that the paper does not include experiments.
   - The experimental setting should be presented in the core of the paper to a level of detail that is necessary to appreciate the results and make sense of them.
   - The full details can be provided either with the code, in appendix, or as supplemental material.

7. **Experiment statistical significance**

   Question: Does the paper report error bars suitably and correctly defined or other appropriate information about the statistical significance of the experiments?

   Answer: [Yes]

   Justification: We report results over multiple independent runs and include the corresponding standard deviations/error bars for the main experimental results. These error bars capture the variability caused by randomness in initialization and data sampling.

   Guidelines:

   - The answer [N/A] means that the paper does not include experiments.
   - The authors should answer [Yes] if the results are accompanied by error bars, confidence intervals, or statistical significance tests, at least for the experiments that support the main claims of the paper.

- The factors of variability that the error bars are capturing should be clearly stated (for example, train/test split, initialization, random drawing of some parameter, or overall run with given experimental conditions).
- The method for calculating the error bars should be explained (closed form formula, call to a library function, bootstrap, etc.)
- The assumptions made should be given (e.g., Normally distributed errors).
- It should be clear whether the error bar is the standard deviation or the standard error of the mean.
- It is OK to report 1-sigma error bars, but one should state it. The authors should preferably report a 2-sigma error bar than state that they have a 96% CI, if the hypothesis of Normality of errors is not verified.
- For asymmetric distributions, the authors should be careful not to show in tables or figures symmetric error bars that would yield results that are out of range (e.g., negative error rates).
- If error bars are reported in tables or plots, the authors should explain in the text how they were calculated and reference the corresponding figures or tables in the text.

8. **Experiments compute resources**

   Question: For each experiment, does the paper provide sufficient information on the computer resources (type of compute workers, memory, time of execution) needed to reproduce the experiments?

   Answer: [No]

   Justification: The paper provides experimental settings and running time results, but does not fully specify the hardware type and memory usage required for reproduction.

   Guidelines:

   - The answer [N/A] means that the paper does not include experiments.
   - The paper should indicate the type of compute workers CPU or GPU, internal cluster, or cloud provider, including relevant memory and storage.
   - The paper should provide the amount of compute required for each of the individual experimental runs as well as estimate the total compute.
   - The paper should disclose whether the full research project required more compute than the experiments reported in the paper (e.g., preliminary or failed experiments that didn't make it into the paper).

9. **Code of ethics**

   Question: Does the research conducted in the paper conform, in every respect, with the NeurIPS Code of Ethics `https://neurips.cc/public/EthicsGuidelines`?

   Answer: [Yes]

   Justification: The research follows the NeurIPS Code of Ethics and does not involve human subjects, private data, or high risk deployment scenarios.

   Guidelines:

   - The answer [N/A] means that the authors have not reviewed the NeurIPS Code of Ethics.
   - If the authors answer [No], they should explain the special circumstances that require a deviation from the Code of Ethics.
   - The authors should make sure to preserve anonymity (e.g., if there is a special consideration due to laws or regulations in their jurisdiction).

10. **Broader impacts**

    Question: Does the paper discuss both potential positive societal impacts and negative societal impacts of the work performed?

    Answer: [N/A]

    Justification: This work is primarily a theoretical and algorithmic study of online bilevel optimization and does not introduce direct societal deployment. Therefore, it has no immediate societal impact beyond standard downstream uses of optimization methods.

Guidelines:

- The answer [N/A] means that there is no societal impact of the work performed.
- If the authors answer [N/A] or [No], they should explain why their work has no societal impact or why the paper does not address societal impact.
- Examples of negative societal impacts include potential malicious or unintended uses (e.g., disinformation, generating fake profiles, surveillance), fairness considerations (e.g., deployment of technologies that could make decisions that unfairly impact specific groups), privacy considerations, and security considerations.
- The conference expects that many papers will be foundational research and not tied to particular applications, let alone deployments. However, if there is a direct path to any negative applications, the authors should point it out. For example, it is legitimate to point out that an improvement in the quality of generative models could be used to generate Deepfakes for disinformation. On the other hand, it is not needed to point out that a generic algorithm for optimizing neural networks could enable people to train models that generate Deepfakes faster.
- The authors should consider possible harms that could arise when the technology is being used as intended and functioning correctly, harms that could arise when the technology is being used as intended but gives incorrect results, and harms following from (intentional or unintentional) misuse of the technology.
- If there are negative societal impacts, the authors could also discuss possible mitigation strategies (e.g., gated release of models, providing defenses in addition to attacks, mechanisms for monitoring misuse, mechanisms to monitor how a system learns from feedback over time, improving the efficiency and accessibility of ML).

11. **Safeguards**

    Question: Does the paper describe safeguards that have been put in place for responsible release of data or models that have a high risk for misuse (e.g., pre-trained language models, image generators, or scraped datasets)?

    Answer: [N/A]

    Justification: The paper does not release high risk models, scraped datasets, or other assets with substantial misuse potential. Therefore, no additional safeguards are required.

    Guidelines:

    - The answer [N/A] means that the paper poses no such risks.
    - Released models that have a high risk for misuse or dual-use should be released with necessary safeguards to allow for controlled use of the model, for example by requiring that users adhere to usage guidelines or restrictions to access the model or implementing safety filters.
    - Datasets that have been scraped from the Internet could pose safety risks. The authors should describe how they avoided releasing unsafe images.
    - We recognize that providing effective safeguards is challenging, and many papers do not require this, but we encourage authors to take this into account and make a best faith effort.

12. **Licenses for existing assets**

    Question: Are the creators or original owners of assets (e.g., code, data, models), used in the paper, properly credited and are the license and terms of use explicitly mentioned and properly respected?

    Answer: [Yes]

    Justification: We properly cite the existing datasets and software packages used in the experiments. Their licenses and terms of use are respected in our experimental implementation.

    Guidelines:

    - The answer [N/A] means that the paper does not use existing assets.
    - The authors should cite the original paper that produced the code package or dataset.
    - The authors should state which version of the asset is used and, if possible, include a URL.

- The name of the license (e.g., CC-BY 4.0) should be included for each asset.
- For scraped data from a particular source (e.g., website), the copyright and terms of service of that source should be provided.
- If assets are released, the license, copyright information, and terms of use in the package should be provided. For popular datasets, `paperswithcode.com/datasets` has curated licenses for some datasets. Their licensing guide can help determine the license of a dataset.
- For existing datasets that are re-packaged, both the original license and the license of the derived asset (if it has changed) should be provided.
- If this information is not available online, the authors are encouraged to reach out to the asset's creators.

13. **New assets**

    Question: Are new assets introduced in the paper well documented and is the documentation provided alongside the assets?

    Answer: [Yes]

    Justification: The main new asset released with this paper is the experimental code, which is included in the supplementary material. The code documents the algorithm implementations, experimental settings, and parameter choices.

    Guidelines:

    - The answer [N/A] means that the paper does not release new assets.
    - Researchers should communicate the details of the dataset/code/model as part of their submissions via structured templates. This includes details about training, license, limitations, etc.
    - The paper should discuss whether and how consent was obtained from people whose asset is used.
    - At submission time, remember to anonymize your assets (if applicable). You can either create an anonymized URL or include an anonymized zip file.

14. **Crowdsourcing and research with human subjects**

    Question: For crowdsourcing experiments and research with human subjects, does the paper include the full text of instructions given to participants and screenshots, if applicable, as well as details about compensation (if any)?

    Answer: [N/A]

    Justification: This paper does not involve crowdsourcing experiments or research with human subjects.

    Guidelines:

    - The answer [N/A] means that the paper does not involve crowdsourcing nor research with human subjects.
    - Including this information in the supplemental material is fine, but if the main contribution of the paper involves human subjects, then as much detail as possible should be included in the main paper.
    - According to the NeurIPS Code of Ethics, workers involved in data collection, curation, or other labor should be paid at least the minimum wage in the country of the data collector.

15. **Institutional review board (IRB) approvals or equivalent for research with human subjects**

    Question: Does the paper describe potential risks incurred by study participants, whether such risks were disclosed to the subjects, and whether Institutional Review Board (IRB) approvals (or an equivalent approval/review based on the requirements of your country or institution) were obtained?

    Answer: [N/A]

    Justification: This paper does not involve human subjects, and therefore IRB approval or equivalent review is not applicable.

Guidelines:

- The answer [N/A] means that the paper does not involve crowdsourcing nor research with human subjects.
- Depending on the country in which research is conducted, IRB approval (or equivalent) may be required for any human subjects research. If you obtained IRB approval, you should clearly state this in the paper.
- We recognize that the procedures for this may vary significantly between institutions and locations, and we expect authors to adhere to the NeurIPS Code of Ethics and the guidelines for their institution.
- For initial submissions, do not include any information that would break anonymity (if applicable), such as the institution conducting the review.

16. **Declaration of LLM usage**

    Question: Does the paper describe the usage of LLMs if it is an important, original, or non-standard component of the core methods in this research? Note that if the LLM is used only for writing, editing, or formatting purposes and does *not* impact the core methodology, scientific rigor, or originality of the research, declaration is not required.

    Answer: [N/A]

    Justification: LLMs are not used as an important, original, or non-standard component of the core methodology. Any possible use for writing or editing does not affect the scientific content of the paper.

    Guidelines:

    - The answer [N/A] means that the core method development in this research does not involve LLMs as any important, original, or non-standard components.
    - Please refer to our LLM policy in the NeurIPS handbook for what should or should not be described.